

Bible Outline - Genesis

1. Overview of Creation of Heavens and Earth
 - a. Day 1 - Light/Darkness (3-5)
 - b. Day 2 - expanse (firmament) to separate waters from waters (6-8)
 - c. Day 3 - land/seas, vegetation (9-13)
 - d. Day 4 - sun/moon/stars/season (14-19)
 - e. Day 5 - birds/sea creatures (20-23)
 - f. Day 6 - land animals/man (24-31)
 - g. Day 7 - God rested (2:1-3)
2. Focus on Man's Creation
 - a. Creation of Man (4-9)
 - b. Warning - Don't Eat (10-17)
 - c. Creation of Woman (18-25)
3. The Fall
 - a. The Temptation (1-7)
 - b. **The Curse (8-19)**
 - c. Garments of Skin (20-21)
 - d. Kicked out of Garden (22-24)
4. Cain and Abel
 - a. Cain Kills Abel (1-8)
 - b. God Curses Cain (9-15)
 - c. Cain Sent Out (16)
 - d. Cain's Relatives (17-22)
 - e. Lamech (23-24)
 - f. Seth (25-26)
5. **Genealogy from Adam to Shem**
 - a. Introduction of Generations (1-2)
 - b. Adam (3-5) - #121 - Man
 - c. Seth (6-8) - #8352 - substituted (appointed)
 - d. Enosh (9-11) - #583 - mortal
 - e. Kenan (12-14) - #7018 - fixed
 - f. Mahalalel (15-17) - #4111 - praise of God (praise to God)
 - g. Jared (18-20) - #3382 - to go down or to descend
 - h. Enoch (21-24) - #2585 - to initiate
 - i. Methuselah (25-27) - #4968 - a man of a dart (missile of attack) - his death is significant
 - j. Lamech (28-31) - #3929 - lament (sorrow)
 - k. Noah (32) - #5146 - rest, quiet (comfort)
6. Noah Chosen
 - a. Sons of God (1-4)
 - b. Wickedness of Man (5-8)
 - c. Noah's Sons (9-10)
 - d. Corruptness (11-12)
 - e. Noah Told to Build an Ark (13-22)
7. The Flood
 - a. Entering the Ark (1-5)
 - b. Flood Begins (6-12)
 - c. God Preserves Those on the Ark (13-16)
 - d. Water Prevails over the Earth (17-24)

8. The End of the Flood
 - a. Water Begins to Recede (1-5)
 - b. Drying out of the Earth (6-12)
 - c. Leaving the Ark (13-19)
 - d. God's Promise (20-22)
9. God's Covenant with the Earth
 - a. Life in the Blood (1-7)
 - b. Covenant with the Earth (8-17)
 - c. Noah's Sons (18-19)
 - d. Noah's Vineyard (20-27)
 - e. Noah Dies (28-29)
10. Descendants of Noah's Sons
 - a. (1)
 - b. (2-5)
 - c. (6-14)
 - d. (15-20)
 - e. (21-31)
 - f. (32)
11. Babel
 - a. Tower of Babylon (1-9)
 - b. Shem (10-11)
 - c. Arpachshad (12-13)
 - d. Shelah (14-15)
 - e. Eber (16-17)
 - f. Peleg (18-19)
 - g. Reu (20-21)
 - h. Serug (22-23)
 - i. Nahor (24-25)
 - j. Terah (26)
 - k. Generations of Terah (27-30)
 - l. Abram Moves to Haran (31-32)

Bible Outline of Job

1. Job Loses His Possessions
 - a. Job's Possessions (1-5)
 - b. God Points Out Job to Satan (6-12)
 - c. Job Loses Everything (13-19)
 - d. Job Mourns (20-21)
 - e. Job Does Not Sin (22)
2. Job Loses His Health
 - a. God Points Out Job Again (1-6)
 - b. Satan Strikes Job With Boils (7-8)
 - c. Job's Wife Tells Him to Curse God (9-10)
 - d. Job's Friends Come(11-13)

3. Job Speaks
 - a. Curses the Day He Was Born(1-10)
 - b. Why Did I Not Die at Birth (11-19)
 - c. I Am Not at Ease(20-26)
4. Eliphaz -
 - a. Isn't Your Integrity Your Hope (1-6)
 - b. Plow Iniquity, Harvest Trouble (7-11)
 - c. Can Man Be Just Before God(12-21)
5. Eliphaz -
 - a. Anger Slays the Foolish Man(1-7)
 - b. I Would Seek God (8-16)
 - c. Don't Despise the Discipline of the (17-27)
6. Job
 - a. May My Grief Be Measured (1-7)
 - b. Would That God Would Crush Me (8-13)
 - c. Friends Should Show Kindness to the Despairing (14-23)
 - d. Show Me Where I Have Erred (24-30)
7. Job Continues
 - a. The Night Continues (1-6)
 - b. Life Is But a Breath (7-10)
 - c. I Will Speak From My Anguished Spirit (11-21)
8. Bildad
 - a. Your Words Are a Mighty Wind (1-7)
 - b. We Know Nothing (8-10)
 - c. The Hope of the Godless Perish (11-22)
9. Job
 - a. How Can a Man Be Right Before God (1-12)
 - b. He Is the Strong One (13-24)
 - c. My Days Flee Away (25-35)
10. Job Continues
 - a. I Loathe My Life (1-7)
 - b. You Made Me, Will You Destroy Me? (8-17)
 - c. Why Did You Bring Me From the Womb? (18-22)
11. Zophar
 - a. Shall Your Boasts Silence Men? (1-6)
 - b. Can You Discover the Depths of God (7-12)
 - c. Put Iniquity Away (13-20)
12. Job
 - a. All Wisdom Dies With You (1-6)
 - b. God Holds Life of Every Living Thing (7-12)
 - c. In God Is Wisdom and Might (13-25)
13. Job Continues
 - a. I Am Not Inferior to You (1-2)
 - b. You Worthless Physicians (3-12)
 - c. Be Silent and Let Me Speak (13-19)
 - d. God Brought Bitter Things Against Job (20-28)

14. Job Continues
 - a. God Determines My Days (1-6)
 - b. Man Expires and Is Gone (7-12)
 - c. I Will Answer God (13-17)
 - d. God Overpowers Man (18-22)
15. Eliphaz
 - a. You Argue with Useless Talk (1-6)
 - b. Do Limit Wisdom to Yourself? (7-16)
 - c. Listen to Me (17-35)
16. Job Speaks
 - a. Sorry Comforters You Are(1-5)
 - b. God's Anger Hunts Me Down (6-17)
 - c. My Eyes Weep to God (18-22)
17. Job Continues
 - a. My Spirit Is Broken(1-2)
 - b. God Keeps Them from Understanding (3-5)
 - c. My Eyes Grow Dim with Grief (6-16)
18. Bildad
 - a. Show Understanding so We Can Talk (1-4)
 - b. Light of the Wicked Goes Out (5-21)
19. Job
 - a. How Long Will You Torment Me? (1-6)
 - b. I Shout for Help (7-12)
 - c. God Has Struck Me (13-22)
 - d. I Know My Redeemer Lives (23-29)
20. Zophar
 - a. You Insult Me (1-11)
 - b. Evil Is Sweet in Your Mouth (12-19)
 - c. This Is a Wicked Man's Portion from God (20-29)
21. Job's Response
 - a. Why Do the Wicked Still Live? (1-16)
 - b. God Judges on High (17-26)
 - c. You Wring Me (27-34)
22. Eliphaz
 - a. Your Wickedness Is Great(1-11)
 - b. God Walks on the Vault of Heaven (12-20)
 - c. Yield and Be at Peace with God (21-30)
23. Job
 - a. I Present My Case to God (1-7)
 - b. When He Tries Me I Will Come Forth Gold (8-17)
24. Job Continues
 - a. Why Don't We See God's Days? (1-12)
 - b. The Wicked Rebel Against the Light (13-17)
 - c. Man is Insignificant (18-25)
25. Bildad - No one Is Righteous Before God
26. Job
 - a. What a Help Your Are(1-4)
 - b. God's Might in the Heavens (5-14)

27. Job Continues
 - a. I Hold Fast My Righteousness (1-6)
 - b. I Will Instruct You in God's Power (7-12)
 - c. Wicked Will Receive Bad from God (13-23)
28. Job
 - a. God is In Control of All (1-11)
 - b. Where Is Wisdom Found? (12-22)
 - c. God Understands Wisdom (23-28)
29. Job Continues
 - a. Once God Was My Friend (1-20)
 - b. Men Listened to Me (21-25)
30. Job
 - a. Younger Men Mock Me (1-8)
 - b. Men Abhor Me (9-15)
 - c. God Doesn't Answer Me (16-23)
 - d. Days of Affliction Confront Me (24-31)
31. Job Continues
 - a. Does God Not See My Steps? (1-4)
 - b. Let God Know My Integrity (5-8)
 - c. I Have Not Been Enticed (9-12)
 - d. I Have Not Harmed My Slaves (13-15)
 - e. I Have Cared for the Needy (16-23)
 - f. I Didn't Trust in My Wealth (24-28)
 - g. I Didn't Rejoice over My Enemies Destruction (29-37)
 - h. I Didn't Harm the Land (38-40)
32. Elihu
 - a. His Anger Burns (1-5)
 - b. I Thought Wisdom Should Speak (6-10)
 - c. You Have No Words (11-14)
 - d. Words Have Failed You (15-22)
33. Elihu Continues
 - a. Refute Me if You Can, Job (1-7)
 - b. You Are Wrong (8-12)
 - c. Why Do You Complain Against God? (13-18)
 - d. Man is Chastened with Pain (19-22)
 - e. God Will Restore a Righteous Man(23-28)
 - f. Answer Me (29-33)
34. Elihu
 - a. Let Us Choose What is Right (1-9)
 - b. God Doesn't Do Wickedness (10-15)
 - c. Listen to Me (16-20)
 - d. God Sees Man's Steps (21-30)
 - e. God Will Recompense on His Terms (31-37)
35. Elihu
 - a. Are You More Righteous than God? (1-8)
 - b. Job Multiplies Words Without Knowledge (9-16)
36. Elihu Continues
 - a. I Will Speak on God's Behalf (1-16)
 - b. Justice Will Take Hold of You (17-23)
 - c. You Need to Exult God's Work (24-33)

37. Elihu
 - a. God Causes All Things to Happen (1-13)
 - b. Do You How God Has Done All This(14-20)
 - c. God Is Exalted in Power (21-24)
38. God Speaks
 - a. Who Gives Counsel Without Knowledge? (1-7)
 - b. Who Enclosed the Sea? (8-11)
 - c. Have You Commanded the Morning? (12-15)
 - d. Have You Entered the Springs of the Sea? (16-18)
 - e. Do You Know Where Light Dwells? (19-24)
 - f. Who Channels the Flood? (25-30)
 - g. Can You Bind the Pleiades? (31-33)
 - h. Can You Send Forth Lightning? (34-38)
 - i. Can You Hunt for the Lion? (39-41)
39. God Continues
 - a. Are You in Charge of the Animals? (1-4)
 - b. Have You Set the Animals Free? (5-12)
 - c. The Ostrich's Wings Flap Joyously (13-18)
 - d. Do You Give the Horse Its Might? (19-25)
 - e. Did You Make the Hawk Soar? (26-30)
40. Continued Conversation
 - a. God - Will You Contend with Me? (1-2)
 - b. Job - What Can I Reply? (3-5)
 - c. God - Will You Annul My Judgments? (6-9)
 - d. Can Your Hand Save You? (10-14)
 - e. Behold, Behemoth (15-18)
 - f. Behemoth - the First of the Ways of God (19-24)
41. God Continues
 - a. Can You draw Out Leviathan? (1-11)
 - b. Leviathan's Greatness (12-24)
42. Job's Life Restored
 - a. Job - I Know You Can Do These Things (1-6)
 - b. God Reprimands the Friends (7-9)
 - c. God Restores Jobs Fortunes (10-17)

Genesis Continued

12. Abram - Leaves His Homeland
 - a. God's Promises to Abram (1-3) ***
 - b. Land of the Canaanites (4-9)
 - c. Famine - Move to Egypt (10-16)
 - d. Pharaoh's Household Struck (17-20)

13. Abram and Lot
 - a. Abram Comes Back to Canaan (1)
 - b. Strife Between Abram and Lot (2-7)
 - c. Lot Chooses Good Land (8-13)
 - d. Abram and Lot Separate (14-18)
14. Lot Taken Captive
 - a. Kings Gather for Battle (1-12)
 - b. Abram Rescues Lot (13-16)
 - c. Melchizedek - Great High Priest (17-24) - cf Heb 7:1-10 ***
15. Abrahamic Covenant
 - a. God's Promise (1-11)
 - b. What's Going to Happen (12-16)
 - c. Covenant Made (17-21)
16. Sarai's Plan
 - a. Gave Her Maid to Abram (1-6)
 - b. Angel Appears to Hagar (7-14)
 - c. Ismael Is Born (15-16)
17. Sign of the Covenant
 - a. Establishing the Covenant (1-8)
 - b. Sign of Circumcision (9-14)
 - c. Promise of a Son - Isaac (15-22)
 - d. Circumcision of Abraham's Household (23-27)
18. Abraham's Visitation from the Angels
 - a. Preparing Food for the Visitors (1-8)
 - b. Promise to Sarah for a Son (9-15)
 - c. The Sin of Sodom and Gomorrah (16-21)
 - d. Abraham Pleads with God (22-33)
19. Sodom and Gomorrah
 - a. The Angels Come to Sodom (1-11)
 - b. Angels to Lot to Flee (12-14)
 - c. Lot Argues with the Angels (15-22)
 - d. Lot's Wife Looks Back (23-26)
 - e. Abraham Sees the Smoke from Sodom (27-28)
 - f. God Spared Lot (29)
 - g. Lot's Daughters (30-38)
20. Abraham and Abimelech
 - a. Abraham Calls Sarah His Sister (1-7)
 - b. Abimelech Confronts Abraham (8-18)
21. Isaac is Born
 - a. Isaac Is Born (1-7)
 - b. Ishmael Mocks Isaac (8-14)
 - c. God Speaks to Hagar (15-19)
 - d. God Was with Ishmael (20-21)
 - e. Abraham and Abimelech Make a Covenant (22-26)
 - f. Abraham Sojourns in Land of Philistines (27-34)
22. Abraham Offers Isaac as Sacrifice
 - a. Abraham Takes Isaac to Mt Moriah (1-8) II Chron 3:1
 - b. Abraham Offers Isaac (9-14) - God will provide Himself as a sacrifice
 - c. Abraham to Be Greatly Blessed (15-19)

- d. Generations After Abraham (20-24)
- 23. Sarah Dies
 - a. Abraham Deals With Sons of Heth (1-16)
 - b. Abraham Buys a Burial Site (17-20)
- 24. Taking a Wife for Isaac
 - a. Abraham Commissions Servant to Find Wife (1-9)
 - b. Servant Asks God's Guidance (10-14)
 - c. Rebekah Comes to Well (15-21)
 - d. Rebekah's Relatives (22-27)
 - e. Rebekah Goes to Her Family (28-41)
 - f. Rebekah Answers the Servants Prayer (42-44)
 - g. God Guided Him Here (45-49)
 - h. Laban and Bethuel Agree (50-51)
 - i. Rebekah Departs with Servant (52-61)
 - j. Isaac and Rebekah Married (62-67)
- 25. End of Abraham's Life
 - a. Abraham Takes Another Wife (1-6)
 - b. Abraham Dies (7-11)
 - c. Sons of Ishmael (12-18)
 - d. Sons of Isaac (19-26)
 - e. Isaac Steals the Birthright (27-34)
- 26. Isaac Travels in Gerar
 - a. Famine in the Land (1-5)
 - b. Isaac Lives in Gerar (6-11)
 - c. God Blesses Isaac (12-17)
 - d. Isaac's Wells (18-22)
 - e. God Passes on the Covenant Promises (23-25)
 - f. Covenant Between Isaac and Abimelech (26-33)
 - g. Esau Marries (34-35)
- 27. Jacob Steals the Blessing
 - a. Isaac Asks Esau for Meat (1-4)
 - b. Rebekah Sets a Plan into Action (5-17)
 - c. Jacob Deceives Isaac (18-29)
 - d. Esau Comes to His Father (30-38)
 - e. Esau Can't Be Blessed (39-40)
 - f. Esau Bears a Grudge (41-45)
 - g. Rebekah Tired of Heth (46)
- 28. Jacob Goes to Look for a Wife
 - a. Isaac Blessed Jacob (1-5)
 - b. Esau Marries from Canaan (6-9)
 - c. Jacob's Ladder (10-17)
 - d. Jacob Makes Vow to the Lord (18-22)
- 29. Jacob's Encounter with Rachel
 - a. Jacob Journeys to the East (1-3)
 - b. Jacob at the Well (4-8)
 - c. Rachel Waters the Flock (9-12)
 - d. Jacob Meets Laban (13-14)
 - e. Jacob Agrees to Work for Rachel (15-20)
 - f. Laban Deceives Jacob with Leah (21-30)

- g. Leah Gives Birth to Sons (31-35)
- 30. Children of Jacob
 - a. Bilhah Has Sons (1-8)
 - b. Zilpah Has Sons (9-13)
 - c. Leah's Sons (14-21)
 - d. Rachel Has a Son (22-24)
 - e. Jacob Wants to Leave (25-36)
 - f. God Increases Jacob's Herds (37-43)
- 31. Jacob Makes Plans to Leave
 - a. Jacob Is Accused of Stealing Flock (1-16)
 - b. Jacob Leaves (17-21)
 - c. Laban Goes After Jacob (22-24)
 - d. Laban Catches Jacob (25-32)
 - e. Rachel Hides the Stolen Idol (33-35)
 - f. Jacob Contends with Laban (36-42)
 - g. Laban and Jacob Make a Covenant (43-55)
- 32. Jacob Heads Home
 - a. Angels Meet With Jacob (1-2)
 - b. Jacob Sends a Message to Esau (3-5)
 - c. Jacob Is Afraid (6-8)
 - d. Jacob Prays for Protection (9-12)
 - e. Jacob Sets Apart a Gift for Esau (13-21)
 - f. Jacob Wrestles with God (22-32) - Jacob's name becomes Israel
- 33. Jacob Meets Esau
 - a. Jacob Lines Up His Company (1-3)
 - b. Esau and Jacob Meet (4-11)
 - c. Jacob Encourages Esau to Go First (12-14)
 - d. Esau Leaves for Seir (15-17)
 - e. Jacob Goes to Shechem (18-20)
- 34. Dinah's Problem
 - a. Shechem Takes Dinah by Force (1-7)
 - b. Hamor Asks Jacob for Dinah (8-12)
 - c. Plan for Revenge (13-17)
 - d. Shechem Tell Their Countrymen to be Circumcised (18-24)
 - e. Dinah's Brother Kill the Men (25-31)
- 35. Promise Extended to Jacob
 - a. Jacob Moves to Bethel (1-8)
 - b. The Covenant Renewed with Jacob (9-15)
 - c. Benjamin Born/Rachel Died (16-21)
 - d. Sons of Jacob (22-26)
 - e. Isaac Dies (27-29)
- 36. Descendants of Esau
 - a. Sons of Esau (1-5)
 - b. Esau and Jacob Split (6-8)
 - c. Generations of Esau (9-14)
 - d. Chiefs of Sons of Esau (15-19)
 - e. Sons of Seir (20-30)
 - f. Kings of Edom (31-39)
 - g. Chiefs of Esau (40-43)

37. Joseph Is Sold by Brothers
 - a. Jacob Loves Joseph More (1-4)
 - b. Joseph's First Dream (5-8)
 - c. Joseph's Second Dream (9-11)
 - d. Jacob Sends Joseph to His Brothers (12-14)
 - e. Brothers Had Moved to Dothan (15-17)
 - f. Brothers Plot To Kill Joseph (18-24)
 - g. Judah Decides To Sell Joseph (25-28)
 - h. Brothers Tell Jacob Joseph Is Dead (29-36)
38. Judah's Sin
 - a. Judah's Sons (1-5)
 - b. Two of Judah's Sons Die (6-11)
 - c. Tamar's Plot to Trap Judah (12-19)
 - d. Judah Tries to Pay His Vow (20-23)
 - e. Judah Is Caught (24-26)
 - f. Tamar Gives Birth (27-30)
39. Joseph in Potiphar's House
 - a. Joseph Works in Potiphar's House (1-6)
 - b. Potiphar's Wife Plots Against Joseph (7-18)
 - c. Joseph Sent to Prison (19-23)
40. Joseph Interprets Prisoner's Dreams
 - a. Cupbearer and Baker Put in Prison(1-8)
 - b. The Cupbearer's Dream Interpreted (9-15)
 - c. The Baker's Dream Interpreted (16-19)
 - d. The Interpretations Come True (20-23)
41. Pharaoh's Dreams of Famine
 - a. Pharaoh Has a Dream (1-8)
 - b. CupBearer Remembers Joseph (9-13)
 - c. Pharaoh Tells Joseph His Dreams (14-24)
 - d. Joseph Interprets the Dream (25-36)
 - e. Joseph Put in Charge of Egypt (37-45)
 - f. Seven Years of Plenty (46-49)
 - g. Sons of Joseph (50-52)
 - h. The Famine Begins (53-57)
42. Joseph's Brothers Come to Egypt
 - a. 10 Sons Come to Egypt (1-5)
 - b. Joseph Speaks Harshly to Them (6-7)
 - c. Joseph Puts His Brothers in Prison (8-17)
 - d. Reuben Says They Are Being Punished for Joseph (18-25)
 - e. Joseph Gives Them Grain and Their Money (26-28)
 - f. Brothers Talk to Jacob (29-34)
 - g. Jacob Refuses to Let Benjamin Go (35-38)
43. Brothers Return to Egypt
 - a. Judah Pleads to Take Benjamin (1-10)
 - b. Brothers Take Gifts To Joseph (11-15)
 - c. Brothers Brought To House for Meal (16-25)
 - d. Feast With Joseph (26-34)
44. Joseph Puts Pressure on Brothers
 - a. Joseph Sets Up His Brothers (1-5)

- b. Silver Cup Found in Benjamin's Sack (6-13)
 - c. Benjamin To Be Taken As Slave (14-17)
 - d. Brother's Plead For Benjamin (18-34)
45. Family Invited to Egypt
- a. Joseph Reveals Himself to His Brothers (1-3)
 - b. Joseph Recognized God's Plan (4-15)
 - c. Brother's Invited to Live in Egypt (16-20)
 - d. Joseph Sends Them Home with Riches (21-23)
 - e. Brothers Return to Canaan (24-28)
46. Israel Moves to Egypt
- a. God Tells Jacob To Go to Egypt (1-4)
 - b. Israel Moves to Egypt (5-7)
 - c. Descendants of Israel (8-27)
 - d. Joseph Sees Jacob (28-34)
47. Joseph's Family Before Pharaoh
- a. The Brothers Before Pharaoh (1-6)
 - b. Jacob Before Pharaoh (7-12)
 - c. People Give All Their Money and Livestock for Food (13-19)
 - d. People Give Their Land and Lives for Food (20-26)
 - e. Israel Thrives in Egypt (27-28)
 - f. Jacob Wants to Be Buried in Canaan (29-31)
48. Ephraim and Mannaseh Blessed
- a. Jacob Talks with Joseph (1-7)
 - b. Jacob Blesses Joseph's Sons (8-16)
 - c. Joseph Disputes About His Sons (17-22)
49. Blessings of the Sons
- a. Jacob Gathers His Sons(1-2)
 - b. Rueben (2-4)
 - c. Simeon and Levi (5-7)
 - d. Judah (8-12)
 - e. Zebulun (13)
 - f. Issachar (14-15)
 - g. Dan (16-18)
 - h. Gad (19)
 - i. Asher (20)
 - j. Naphtali (21)
 - k. Joseph (22-26)
 - l. Benjamin (27)
 - m. Jacob Dies (28-33)
50. Israel and Joseph Dies
- a. Israel Embalmed (1-3)
 - b. Days of Mourning Passed (4-6)
 - c. Joseph Buries Jacob (7-14)
 - d. Joseph Has Encounter With Brothers (15-21)
 - e. Joseph's Death (22-26)

Exodus

1. Israel Slaves in Egypt
 - a. Joseph and His Brothers Die (1-7)
 - b. New King Makes Israel Slave (8-14)
 - c. Command to Kill the Sons (15-22)
2. Moses' Early Life
 - a. Moses Is Born (1-4)
 - b. Moses Set Afloat in the Nile (5-10)
 - c. Moses Kills an Egyptian (11-15)
 - d. Moses in Midian (16-22)
 - e. People in Egypt Cry Out to God (23-25)
3. Moses to Deliver the People
 - a. Moses and the Burning Bush (1-6)
 - b. Bring the People Out of Egypt (7-12)
 - c. I Am Who I Am (13-22)
4. Moses Debates with the Lord
 - a. What If They Don't Believe Me? (1-5)
 - b. The sign of Leprosy (6-9)
 - c. Moses Argues with God (10-17)
 - d. Moses Prepares to Leave (18-20)
 - e. God Tells Moses What To Tell Pharaoh (21-23)
 - f. God Angered over Circumcision (24-26)
 - g. Aaron Meets Moses (27-31)
5. First Encounter with Pharaoh
 - a. The People's Labor Made Harder (1-9)
 - b. People Have to Gather Own Straw (10-14)
 - c. Keep the Quota the Same (15-21)
 - d. Moses Complains to God (22-23)
6. God Remembers His Covenant to Abram
 - a. God Remembers His Covenant (1-9)
 - b. Moses Debates with God Again (10-13)
 - c. The Sons of Israel (14-27)
 - d. Moses Debates with God Yet Again (28-30)
7. First Plague - Water to Blood
 - a. God Will Send Judgments on Egypt (1-7)
 - b. Staff Becomes a Serpent (8-13)
 - c. Pharaoh's Heart is Hardened (14-19)
 - d. The Nile Turned to Blood (20-25)
8. Frogs, Gnats, Insects
 - a. Frogs Cover the Land (1-7)
 - b. Pharaoh Gives In (8-9)
 - c. God Takes the Frogs Away (10-15)
 - d. Gnats Cover the Land (16-19)
 - e. Flies (Insects) - Not on Goshen (20-24)
 - f. Pharaoh Says They Can Go (25-29)
 - g. Pharaoh Changes His Mind (30-32)
9. Pestilence, Boils, Hail
 - a. Pestilence on Animals - Not Hebrew's (1-7)

- b. Boils Breaking Out on Man and Beast (8-12)
 - c. Warning of Heavy Hail (13-21)
 - d. Hail and Fire Shatters the Land (22-26)
 - e. Pharaoh Calls Moses (27-35)
10. Locusts, Darkness
- a. God Performs Signs to Know He is God (1-2)
 - b. Warning of Locusts To Come (3-11)
 - c. The Locusts Devour All Plants (12-20)
 - d. Thick Darkness for Three Days (21-29)
11. Warning of One More Plague
- a. One More Plague To Come (1-3)
 - b. Firstborn of the Land Shall Die (4-8)
 - c. Pharaoh Will Not Listen (9-10)
12. Passover
- a. The Plans of Passover (1-13)
 - b. Unleavened Bread (14-20)
 - c. Picking Out the Lambs (21-27)
 - d. Israel Obeys (28)
 - e. The Death Angel Comes (29-34)
 - f. Israel Plunders Egypt (35-36)
 - g. Beginning of the Journey (37-39)
 - h. End of 430 Years in Egypt (40-42)
 - i. Everyone to Celebrate Passover (43-49)
 - j. Israel Obeys (50-51)
13. God's Command of the Rite of the Firstborn
- a. Sanctify the Firstborn (1-2)
 - b. Remember This Day (3-10)
 - c. Reminder to the Children (11-16)
 - d. The Way they Traveled (17-22)
14. The Pharaoh Comes After Them
- a. Pharaoh's Hard Heart (1-4)
 - b. Pharaoh Chases the People (5-9)
 - c. People Complain Against Moses (10-14)
 - d. God Speaks to the People (15-18)
 - e. The Pillar of Fire Protects (19-20)
 - f. The People Cross the Red Sea (21-25)
 - g. The Egyptian Army Is Drown (26-29)
 - h. God Saves Israel (30-31)
15. Moses's Song
- a. The Story of the Crossing (1-18)
 - b. Pharaoh's Army Drowned (19)
 - c. Miriam, the Prophetess (20-21)
 - d. Bitter Waters (22-24)
 - e. God Tested the People (25-26)
 - f. 12 Springs (27)
16. God Provides Manna
- a. Grumbling Against God - Hunger (1-3)
 - b. God Rains Bread (4-8)
 - c. God Gives Them Meat (9-12)

Passover

1. To be the first of months to you
2. 10th to choose a lamb for household
3. Unblemished male - year old
4. Keep it until 14th day
5. Kill it at twilight (3 PM)
6. Consume the entire lamb
7. Eat with loins girded, sandal on feet, staff in hand - readiness
8. Apply blood to the door posts and the lenthil - they were to stay in the protection of the house - blood would protect them
9. Firstborn of Egypt (not protected by blood) died
10. Unleavened bread - sinlessness

- d. God Instructs Them Concerning Food (13-21)
 - e. People to Collect Six Days (22-26)
 - f. Rest on the Seventh Day (27-30)
 - g. Manna To Be Kept For All Generations (31-36)
17. Water from the Rock
- a. People Grumble about Water (1-7)
 - b. Battle with Amalek (8-13)
 - c. The Lord is My Banner (14-16)
18. Moses Judges the People
- a. Moses's Sons (1-4)
 - b. Jethro Greet Moses (5-12)
 - c. Jethro Questions Moses about Judging (13-23)
 - d. Moses Listens to Jethro (24-27)
19. Moses Talks with God
- a. God's Promise of a Covenant (1-6)
 - b. People Agree to Obey God (7-9)
 - c. God's Instructions to the People (10-15)
 - d. Smoke and Fire on the Mountain (16-25)
20. Ten Commandments
- a. God Speaks (1)
 - b. I Brought You Out of Egypt (2)
 - c. No Gods Before Me (3)
 - d. Make No Idol or Likeness (4-6)
 - e. Don't Take God's Name in Vain (7)
 - f. Remember the Sabbath Day (8-11)
 - g. Honor Father and Mother (12)
 - h. You Shall Not Murder (13)
 - i. You Shall Not Commit Adultery (14)
 - j. You Shall Not Steal (15)
 - k. You Shall Not Bear False Witness (16)
 - l. You Shall Not Covet (17)
 - m. People Fear God (18-21)
 - n. How To Honor the Lord (22-26)
21. Laws
- a. Freeing of Hebrew Slaves (1-6)
 - b. Treatment of Female Slaves (7-11)
 - c. Punishment for Murder (12-14)
 - d. Treatment of Parents (15)
 - e. Punishment for Kidnapping (16)
 - f. Punishment for Cursing Parents (17)
 - g. Punishment for Fighting (18-19)
 - h. Treatment for Slaves (20-21)
 - i. Punishment for Injury (22-25)
 - j. Punishment for Bodily Injury (26-27)
 - k. Treatment of Deadly Animals (28-32)
 - l. Precautions of Open Pits (33-34)
 - m. Animals Injuring Each Other (35-36)
22. More Laws
- a. Stealing Cattle (1)

- b. Punishment for Thieves (2-4)
 - c. Punishment for not Controlling Animals (5)
 - d. Responsibility for Fire (6)
 - e. Responsibility for Keeping Things for Others (7-9)
 - f. Responsibility for Keeping Animals for Others (10-13)
 - g. Responsibility for Borrowing Animals (14-15)
 - h. Punishment for Seducing Virgins (16-17)
 - i. Death to Sorceresses (18)
 - j. Death for Bestiality (19)
 - k. Punishment for Worshiping Other Gods (20)
 - l. How To Treat Others (21-24)
 - m. Lending Money (25-27)
 - n. Cursing of Gods and Rulers (28)
 - o. Offering of Crops (29)
 - p. Offering of Animals (30)
 - q. Don't Eat Dead Animals (31)
23. Rules for Entering the Land
- a. Not Bearing False Reports (1-3)
 - b. Caring for Your Enemies Animals (4-5)
 - c. Don't Bring False Charges (6-7)
 - d. Bribery (8)
 - e. Dealing with Strangers (9)
 - f. Allowing the Land to Rest (10-11)
 - g. Resting on the Sabbath Day (12-13)
 - h. Celebrating Feasts Three Times a Year (14-17)
 - i. Don't Offer Blood with Leaven (18)
 - j. Bringing First Fruits (19)
 - k. Taking the Promised Land (20-33)
24. The Covenant of the Law
- a. Moses Called to the Lord (1-2)
 - b. People Enter into Covenant of Law (3-8)
 - c. Moses Sees the Lord (9-11)
 - d. Moses Goes to the Mountain to Receive Laws (12-18)
25. Preparation for the Tabernacle
- a. The Contribution (1-9)
 - b. Ark of the Covenant (10-16)
 - c. Mercy Seat (17-22)
 - d. Table of Showbread (23-30)
 - e. Golden Lampstand (31-40)
26. The Tent of Meeting
- a. Inner Curtain (1-6)
 - b. Goat's Hair Curtain (7-10)
 - c. Clasps and Outer Two Coverings (11-14)
 - d. The Boards (15-25)
 - e. The Bars (26-30)
 - f. The Veil (31-35)
 - g. Screen for the Doorway (36-37)
27. The Tabernacle
- a. Bronze Altar (1-8)

- b. Courtyard of Tabernacle (9-19)
- c. Oil for the Lamps (20-21)
- 28. The Priestly Garments
 - a. Holy Garments Described (1-5)
 - b. Ephod (6-14)
 - c. (Breastpiece of Judgment 15-30)
 - d. Robe of the Ephod(31-35)
 - e. Plate - Holy to the Lord (36-38)
 - f. Turban (39)
 - g. Tunics (40-43)
- 29. Consecrating the Priests
 - a. Ordaining Priests (1-9)
 - b. Sin Offering (10-14)
 - c. Soothing Aroma to Lord (15-18)
 - d. Consecrating Aaron and Sons (19-21)
 - e. Burnt Offering (22-25)
 - f. Wave Offering (26-28)
 - g. Ministering in the Holy Place (29-30)
 - h. Flesh of Ordination (31-34)
 - i. Purifying Altar (35-37)
 - j. Continual Burnt Offering (38-46)
- 30. Tabernacle Worship
 - a. Altar of Incense (1-10)
 - b. Contribution to the Lord (11-16)
 - c. Laver for Washing (17-21)
 - d. Anointing Oil (22-33)
 - e. The Incense (34-38)
- 31. End of Tabernacle
 - a. Skilled Craftsmen Appointed (1-11)
 - b. Sabbath (12-17)
 - c. Two Tablets of Stone (18)
- 32. The Golden Calf
 - a. Aaron Makes a Golden Calf (1-6)
 - b. God Tells Moses to Go Down (7-10)
 - c. Moses Pleads wit God (11-14)
 - d. Moses Smashes the Tablets (15-20)
 - e. Aaron's Defense (21-24)
 - f. Men Killed for Their Rebellion (25-29)
 - g. Lord Punished (30-35)
- 33. Lord Goes Before the People
 - a. Lord Tells the People to Move (1-3)
 - b. People Take Off Ornaments (4-6)
 - c. Moses Pitches the Tent (7-11)
 - d. Moses Pleads with the Lord (12-16)
 - e. Moses Found Favor in God's Sight (17-23)
- 34. Replacing of the Tablets
 - a. The Lord Replaces the Two Tablets (1-9)
 - b. God Will Perform Miracles (10)
 - c. Make No Covenant with People of the Land (11-17)

- d. Observe Feast of Unleavened Bread (18)
- e. Redeeming the First-born (19-20)
- f. Observing Celebrations (21-24)
- g. Feast of Passover (25)
- h. First Fruits (26)
- i. Moses Wrote on the Tablets (27-28)
- j. Moses' Skin Shone (29-35)
- 35. Calling for the Contribution
 - a. Moses Assembles the Congregation (1)
 - b. Sabbath Day (2-3)
 - c. Receiving the Contribution (4-9)
 - d. Calling the Skilled to Make Tabernacle (10-19)
 - e. People Contribute to the Tabernacle (20-29)
 - f. The Skilled Begin Their Work (30-35)
- 36. Tabernacle Construction
 - a. Construction of Tabernacle Begins (1)
 - b. People Bringing Too Much (2-7)
 - c. Making the Inner Curtains (8-13)
 - d. Curtains of Goat's Hair Made (14-19)
 - e. Making of the Boards (20-30)
 - f. Making the Bars (31-34)
 - g. Making the Veil and the Screen (35-38)
- 37. Tabernacle Work Continues
 - a. Ark and Mercy Seat (1-9)
 - b. Table of Showbread (10-16)
 - c. Lampstand (17-24)
 - d. Altar of Incense (25-29)
- 38. Tabernacle Work
 - a. Bronze Altar (1-7)
 - b. Bronze Laver (8)
 - c. Making of the Court (9-20)
 - d. The Craftsmen (21-23)
 - e. Material Used in Tabernacle (24-31)
- 39. Priestly Garments
 - a. Garments (1)
 - b. Ephod (2-5)
 - c. Onyx Stones (6-7)
 - d. Breastpiece (8-21)
 - e. Robes (22-26)
 - f. Tunics (27-29)
 - g. Gold Plate (30-31)
 - h. Work Completed (32-43)
- 40. Consecrating the Tabernacle
 - a. How To Set Up Tabernacle(1-16)
 - b. Setting Up the Tabernacle(17-33)
 - c. Cloud Covered Tabernacle (34-38)
 - d.

$34,800 \text{ oz} \times \$1600 = \$55,680,000 - \text{gold}$ $120,000 \text{ oz} \times \$40 = \$4,800,000 - \text{silver}$
--

Leviticus

1. Burnt Offerings
 - a. Young Bull (1-9)
 - b. Sheep (10-13)
 - c. Birds (14-17)
2. Grain Offerings
 - a. Fine Flour Offerings (1-3)
 - b. Baked Grain Offerings (4-10)
 - c. No Leaven in Grain Offering (11-13)
 - d. Grains of Early Ripened Things (14-16)
3. Peace Offerings
 - a. Bull or Lamb - Fat, Kidneys, Liver (1-11)
 - b. Goat (12-17)
4. Sin Offerings
 - a. Priests' Sin Offering - Bull (1-12)
 - b. Congregational Sin - Bull (13-21)
 - c. Leaders' Sin - Male Goat (22-26)
 - d. Common People - Female Goat (27-31)
 - e. Female Lamb Sin Offering (32-35)
5. Guilt Offering - Unintentional
 - a. Touching Unclean or Making Hasty Oath (1-6)
 - b. Bring Turtle Doves (7-10)
 - c. Bringing Grain (11-13)
 - d. Guilt Against the Lord's Holy Things (14-16)
 - e. Sinning Unaware (17-19)
6. Law of the Offerings
 - a. Deceiving or Stealing from Others (1-7)
 - b. Commands Concerning Burnt Offering (8-13)
 - c. Law of the Grain Offering (14-18)
 - d. Priests' Grain Offering (19-23)
 - e. Law of Sin Offering (24-30)
7. Law of the Offerings
 - a. Law of the Guilt Offering (1-10)
 - b. Law of Peace Offerings (11-14)
 - c. Flesh of the Peace Offering (15-18)
 - d. Flesh of the Unclean (19-21)
 - e. Eat Not Fat or Blood (22-27)
 - f. Bring of the Peace Offerings (28-34)
 - g. Consecration of Things to Aaron (35-36)
 - h. Laws of the Offerings (37-38)
8. Consecrating the Priests and Tabernacle
 - a. Assembling the Congregation (1-5)
 - b. Preparation of the Priests (6-9)
 - c. Anointing the Tabernacle and Priests (10-13)
 - d. Offering of Bull (14-17)
 - e. Offering of Ram (18-21)
 - f. Presenting of the Second Ram (22-29)

- g. Blood Placed on the Priests (30)
 - h. Aaron and Sons Eat Sacrifice (31-36)
 - 9. Sacrifices for the People
 - a. Aaron to Make a Sacrifice (1-7)
 - b. Aaron's Offering (8-11)
 - c. Burnt Offerings (12-14)
 - d. People's Offering (15-17)
 - e. Peace Offerings(18-21)
 - f. The Offering for the Peoples (22-24)
 - 10. Seriousness of Treating God as Holy
 - a. Nadab and Abihu Die (1-3)
 - b. Don't Mourn Their Death (4-7)
 - c. Make Distinction Between the Clean and Unclean (8-11)
 - d. The Eating of the Offerings (12-15)
 - e. Burning the Sin Offering (16-20)
 - 11. Clean and Unclean
 - a. Land Animals (1-8)
 - b. Sea Creatures (9-12)
 - c. Birds (13-19)
 - d. Insects (20-23)
 - e. Touching of Dead Things (24-28)
 - f. Swarming Things That Are Unclean (29-38)
 - g. Dead Animals (39-40)
 - h. Swarming Things (41-45)
 - i. Laws of Clean and Unclean (46-47)
- <http://www.biblestudy.org/cleanfood.html>
- 12. Cleansing After Childbirth
 - a. Unpure After Bearing Children (1-5)
 - b. Purification After Childbirth (6-8)
 - 13. Leprosy
 - a. Swelling or Scab (1-6)
 - b. Scabs Spread (7-8)
 - c. Leprosy (9-17)
 - d. Boils (18-23)
 - e. Burns (24-28)
 - f. Infection on the Head (29-37)
 - g. Eczema (38-39)
 - h. Balding Man (40-44)
 - i. Living Outside the Camp (45-46)
 - j. Infected Garments (47-52)
 - k. Spreading on the Garment (53-55)
 - l. Cleansing Garments (56-59)
 - 14. More Laws of Leprosy
 - a. Bird Sacrifice for Leprosy (1-9)
 - b. Atonement for Leprosy (10-20)
 - c. Sacrifice for the Poor Leper (21-32)
 - d. Mark of Leprosy in a House (33-42)
 - e. If Mark Returns (43-47)
 - f. If Mark Doesn't Return (48-53)

- g. Laws for Leprosy (54-57)
- 15. Uncleaness
 - a. A Man with a Discharge (1-12)
 - b. Cleansing Offering (13-15)
 - c. Seminal Emission (16-18)
 - d. Menstrual Impurity (19-24)
 - e. Cleansing from Impurity (25-30)
 - f. Separated from Uncleaness (31-33)
- 16. Day of Atonement
 - a. The Offerings for Atonement (1-10)
 - b. Bull Offering for Aaron (11-14)
 - c. Goat Offering for People (15-29)
 - d. The Scapegoat (20-22)
 - e. Releasing the Scapegoat (23-28)
 - f. Permanent Statute (29-34)
- 17. Life in the Blood
 - a. Bringing Sacrifices to God (1-7)
 - b. The Burnt Offering to God(8-9)
 - c. Don't Eat the Blood (10-13)
 - d. Life of the Flesh is the Blood (14-16)
- 18. Laws of Proper Relationships
 - a. Keep My Statutes (1-5)
 - b. Improper Relationships (6-18)
 - c. Perversions (19-23)
 - d. Don't Follow the Nations (24-30)
- 19. Laws of Dealing Rightly with People
 - a. No Idols (1-4)
 - b. How to Offer Sacrifices (5-8)
 - c. How to Harvest Land (9-10)
 - d. Honesty (11-12)
 - e. Don't Oppress Neighbor (13-14)
 - f. Judge Fairly (15-16)
 - g. Don't Hate (17-18)
 - h. Purity of Fields and Cattle (19)
 - i. Actions Toward Slave Women (20-22)
 - j. Fruit Trees (23-25)
 - k. Actions on the Body (26-28)
 - l. Keep Sabbaths (29-30)
 - m. Mediums (31)
 - n. The Aged (32)
 - o. The Stranger Among You (33-34)
 - p. Just Balances (35-37)
- 20. Judgments for Sin
 - a. Giving Children to Molech (1-5)
 - b. Don't Turn to Other Gods (6-8)
 - c. Cursing Your Parents (9)
 - d. Punishment for Immorality (10-16)
 - e. Laws of Incest (17-21)
 - f. Don't Defile the Land (22-26)

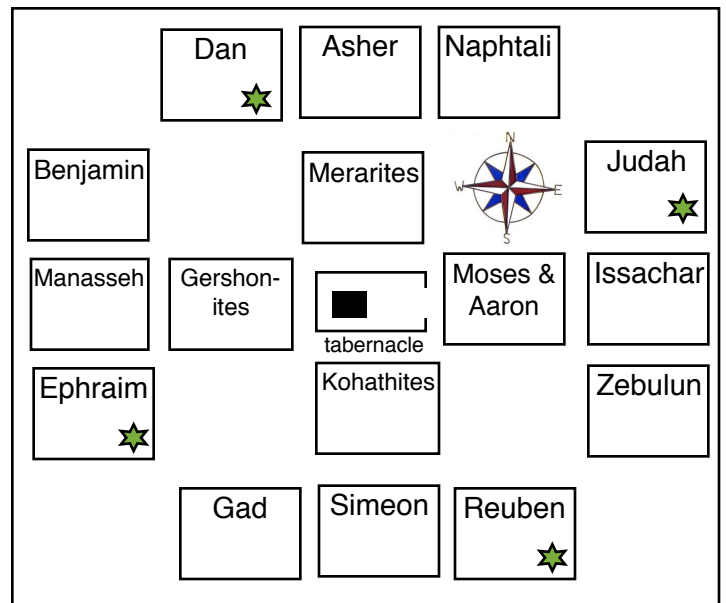
- g. Medium and Spiritist to be Stoned (27)
- 21. The Priestly Laws
 - a. Don't Defile Yourself with the Dead (1-9)
 - b. Laws for the High Priest (10-15)
 - c. No Man of Defect Shall Be Priest (16-24)
- 22. Laws of the Offerings
 - a. Uncleaness of the Priests (1-9)
 - b. Who Can Eat the Holy Gifts (10-16)
 - c. Offerings Must Be Free From Defect (17-25)
 - d. How To Offer Animal Sacrifices (26-31)
 - e. The Lord Sanctified Him (32-33)
- 23. The Feasts and Festivals
 - a. Sabbath (1-3)
 - b. Passover and Unleavened Bread (4-8)
 - c. First Fruits - Waving the Sheafs (9-14)
 - d. Counting the Omer - 50 Days - Day of Pentecost (Feast of Weeks)(15-21)
 - e. Don't Glean the Corners of Field (22)
 - f. Feast of Trumpets (23-25)
 - g. Yom Kippur - Day of Atonement (26-32)
 - h. Feast of Booths (33-36)
 - i. Holy Convocations (37-38)
 - j. Dwelling in Booths (39-44)
- 24. Laws of Actions
 - a. Oil for the Lampstand (1-4)
 - b. The Bread for the Table (5-9)
 - c. Man Cursed the Lord (10-12)
 - d. Blasphemy's Punishment - Death (13-16)
 - e. Punishments for Sin (17-23)
- 25. Laws of the Year of Jubilee
 - a. Sabbath Rest for Land (1-7)
 - b. Year of Jubilee (8-12)
 - c. Returning to Your Own Land (13-17)
 - d. God's Blessings of 6th Year's Crop (18-22)
 - e. No Land Sold Permanently (23-24)
 - f. Kinsman Redeemer of Land (25-28)
 - g. City Houses Not Returned in Jubilee (29-34)
 - h. The Poor Among You (35-38)
 - i. Fellow Countryman/Foreigners as Slave (39-46)
 - j. Redeeming a Slave (47-55)
- 26. Blessings and Curses
 - a. Blessings of Obedience (1-13)
 - b. Curses That Come from Disobedience (14-20)
 - c. Disobedience - Brings Beasts (21-22)
 - d. Disobedience - Brings Sword and Famine (23-26)
 - e. You Will Eat You Children (27-33)
 - f. The Land Will Enjoy Its Sabbaths (34-39)
 - g. I Will Humble Their Hearts (40-45)
 - h. These Are God's Laws (46)

27. How to Break a Vow

- a. Valuation of People (1-8)
- b. Valuation of an Animal (9-13)
- c. Valuation of a House (14-15)
- d. Valuation of a Field (16-25)
- e. Firstborn Belongs to Lord (26-27)
- f. If Someone to Die - Not Redeemable (28-29)
- g. The Tithe (30-33)
- h. These Are God's Commands (34)

Numbers

1. Numbering of the Men
 - a. Gather the Heads of Tribes (1-16)
 - b. Congregation Gathered (17-19)
 - c. Rueben (20-21)
 - d. Simeon (22-23)
 - e. Gad (24-25)
 - f. Judah (26-27)
 - g. Issachar (28-29)
 - h. Zebulun (30-31)
 - i. Ephraim (32-33)
 - j. Manasseh (34-35)
 - k. Benjamin (36-37)
 - l. Dan (38-39)
 - m. Asher (40-41)
 - n. Naphtali (42-43)
 - o. Total Numbered - 603,550 (44-46)
 - p. Levi Not Numbered (47-54)
2. The Camp Arrangement
 - a. East Side (1-9)
 - b. South Side (10-16)
 - c. Tent of Meeting/Levites (17)
 - d. West Side (18-24)
 - e. North Side (25-31)
 - f. Camped by Standards(32-34)
3. Numbering the Levites
 - a. Nadab and Abihu (1-4)
 - b. Duties of the Levities (5-10)
 - c. Levites are the Firstborn to the Lord(11-13)
 - d. Number the Levites (14-20)
 - e. Gershon(21-26)
 - f. Kohath (27-32)
 - g. Merari (33-37)
 - h. Levites - 22,000 (38-39)
 - i. Firstborn Males - 22,273 (40-43)
 - j. Take Levites Instead of Firstborn (44-51)
4. Caring for Tabernacle
 - a. Number the Kohathites (1-4)
 - b. Their Duty with Tabernacle (5-15)
 - c. Eleazar Responsible for Oil (16)
 - d. Kohathites and the Holy Objects (17-20)
 - e. Geshonites Care for Hangings (21-28)
 - f. Merarites - Pillars and Boards (29-33)
 - g. Kohathites - 2,750 (34-37)
 - h. Gershonites - 2,630 (38-41)
 - i. Merarites - 3,200 (42-45)
 - j. 8,580 Men To Carry Tabernacle (46-49)
5. Woman Who Commits Adultery
 - a. Uncleanness Outside the Camp (1-4)



- b. Making Restitution (5-10)
 - c. Offering for Jealousy (11-15)
 - d. Curse of Bitterness for Unfaithfulness (16-22)
 - e. Punishment of Unfaithful Wife (23-28)
 - f. Law of Jealousy (29-31)
6. The Nazarite Vow
- a. A Special Vow (1-4)
 - b. Days of Separation (5)
 - c. Not Going Near the Dead (6-8)
 - d. Rededicating if Defiled (9-12)
 - e. When Vow Was Filled (13-20)
 - f. Law of the Nazarite (21)
 - g. God's Blessing Over Them (22-27)
7. Offerings for the Tabernacle
- a. Consecrating the Tabernacle (1-9)
 - b. Leader's Dedication (10-11)
 - c. Nahshon's Offering - Judah (13-17)
 - d. Nethanel's Offering - Issachar (18-23)
 - e. Eliab's Offering - Zebulun (24-29)
 - f. Elizur's Offering - Reuben (30-35)
 - g. Shelumiel's Offering - Simeon (36-41)
 - h. Eliasaph's Offering - Gad (42-47)
 - i. Elishama's Offering - Ephraim (48-53)
 - j. Gamaliel's Offering - Manasseh (54-59)
 - k. Abidan's Offering - Benjamin (60-65)
 - l. Ahiezar's Offering - Dan (66-71)
 - m. Pagiell's Offering - Asher (72-77)
 - n. Ahira's Offering - Naphtali (78-83)
 - o. Total Offering (84-88)
 - p. God Speaks from Above the Mercy Seat (89)
8. The Preparation of the Levites
- a. Lampstand (1-4)
 - b. Cleansing the Levites (5-13)
 - c. Levites Given to Perform Service (14-19)
 - d. Levites Cleanse Themselves (20-22)
 - e. Age of Service (23-26)
9. Passover/Cloud
- a. Uncleaness of a Dead Body at Passover (1-8)
 - b. Observe Passover the Next Month (9-14)
 - c. The Cloud that Led Them (15-23)
10. Setting Out for the First Time
- a. Blowing of the Trumpets (1-10)
 - b. The Cloud Moves from Sinai to Paran (11-16)
 - c. Tabernacle Taken Down (17-20)
 - d. Kohathites carry (21-24)
 - e. Dan Follows (25-28)
 - f. Moses' Father-in-Law Goes Home (29-32)
 - g. Traveling 3 Days (33-34)
 - h. The Ark Leads the Way (35-36)

11. People Began to Grumble
 - a. People Grumbled (1-3)
 - b. Nothing to Eat (4-6)
 - c. Preparing Manna (7-9)
 - d. Moses Cries to the Lord (10-15)
 - e. God Provides Quail (16-23)
 - f. Moses Gathers 70 Elders (24-25)
 - g. Two Men Prophecy (26-30)
 - h. The Quail Come (31-35)
12. Moses's Leadership Questioned
 - a. Aaron and Miriam Grumble Against Moses (1-8)
 - b. Miriam Becomes Leprous (9-15)
 - c. The People Move (16)
13. Sending Out Spies into Promised Land
 - a. The 12 Spies Chosen (1-16)
 - b. What to Look For (17-20)
 - c. Places They Went (21-22)
 - d. Bringing Back Produce of Land (23-24)
 - e. They Report (25-29)
 - f. The Land Filled with Giants (30-33)
14. The Punishment for Not Trusting God
 - a. People Want to Return to Egypt (1-4)
 - b. Joshua and Caleb Speak (5-10)
 - c. How Long Will They Spurn Me? (11-12)
 - d. Moses Pleads with God (13-19)
 - e. They Will Not See the Land (20-25)
 - f. Caleb and Joshua Can Enter (26-35)
 - g. Curse on the 10 Spies (36-38)
 - h. Wander the Wilderness for 40 Years (39-45)
15. Laws When Entering the Land
 - a. Free Will and Peace Offerings (1-10)
 - b. Laws for Sons and Aliens (11-16)
 - c. Offering for Food of the Land (17-21)
 - d. Not Keeping Commandments Unintentionally (22-26)
 - e. Sinning Unintentionally (27-31)
 - f. Man Stoned for Collecting Wood on Sabbath (32-36)
 - g. Remember the Lord Your God (37-41)
16. Korah's Rebellion
 - a. Another Uprising (1-3)
 - b. The Lord Will Show Who Is His (4-7)
 - c. Korah Seeking Priesthood (8-11)
 - d. Dathan and Abiram Refuse To Come(12-14)
 - e. Take Censers and Bring Them Before God (15-19)
 - f. Moses Pleads for the People (20-22)
 - g. Get Away from the Sinful (23-24)
 - h. The Test for God's Appointed One (25-30)
 - i. The Ground Opened and Swallowed them(31-35)
 - j. The Censers Used as a Reminder (36-40)
 - k. People Grumble Again (41-50)

17. Aaron's Rod Buds
 - a. Bringing Rods Before the Lord (1-7)
 - b. Aaron's Rod Buds and Produces Fruit (8-11)
 - c. Israel Is Terrified (12-13)
18. The Difference Between the Priest and Levite
 - a. Levites Serve The Priests (1-7)
 - b. God's Provisions for the Priests (8-20)
 - c. God's Provisions for the Levites (21-24)
 - d. The Levites to Offer a Tithe (25-32)
19. Cleansing with the Ashes of Heifer
 - a. The Ashes of the Red Heifer (1-10)
 - b. Touching a Corpse (11-13)
 - c. Someone Who Dies in Tent or Field (14-19)
 - d. Purifying the Unclean (20-22)
20. Water at Meribah
 - a. Miriam Died (1)
 - b. Grumbling About No Water (2-8)
 - c. Aaron and Moses Not Allowed to Enter the Promised Land (9-13)
 - d. Israel Seeks Permission to Pass (14-17)
 - e. Edom Refused Israel to Pass (18-21)
 - f. Aaron Died (22-29)
21. Journey's of Israel
 - a. Israel Fights Arad (1-3)
 - b. Fiery Serpents (4-9)
 - c. Travels from Oboth to Moab (10-15)
 - d. Beer (16)
 - e. Mattanah to Pisgah (17-20)
 - f. Israel Strikes Sihon (21-30)
 - g. Living in the Amorites' Land (31-32)
 - h. Israel Fights Against Bashan (33-35)
22. Balaam's Donkey
 - a. The Call to Balaam (1-6)
 - b. Riches Brought to Balaam (7-14)
 - c. More Leaders and More Money Come (15-20)
 - d. Balaam's Donkey Stops for the Angel (21-30)
 - e. Balaam Encounters the Angel (31-35)
 - f. Balak Reprimands Balaam about Not Coming (36-41)
23. Balaam Blesses Israel
 - a. Offering Burnt Offerings (1-3)
 - b. Blessing One (4-10)
 - c. Balak Angry with Balaam (11-12)
 - d. Blessing Two (13-24)
 - e. Don't Bless Them! (25-26)
 - f. One More Try (27-30)
24. Balaam Blesses Israel One More Time
 - a. One More Blessing (1-9)
 - b. Balak Is Angry (10-14)
 - c. Prophecy Against Moab (15-19)
 - d. Discourse Against Amalek (20)

- e. Discourse Against the Kenite (21-22)
- f. Another Discourse (23-24)
- g. Balaam Goes Home (25)
- 25. The Plague for Idolatry/Immorality
 - a. Israel Sins Before God (1-5)
 - b. The Plague Took 24,000 (6-9)
 - c. Covenant of Peace (10-13)
 - d. Those Who Were Killed (14-15)
 - e. Be Hostile to the Midianites (16-18)
- 26. A New Census is Taken
 - a. Take a New Census (1-4)
 - b. Reuben's Family (5-11)
 - c. Simeon's Family (12-14)
 - d. Gad's Family (15-18)
 - e. Judah's Family (19-22)
 - f. Issachar's Family (23-25)
 - g. Zebulun's Family (26-27)
 - h. Joseph's Family- Manasseh (28-34)
 - i. Ephraim's Family (35-37)
 - j. Benjamin's Family (38-41)
 - k. Dan's Family (42-43)
 - l. Asher's Family (44-47)
 - m. Naphtali's Family (48-50)
 - n. 601,730 Men (51)
 - o. Land To Be Divided By Lots (52-56)
 - p. The Levites (57-62)
 - q. No One Left from the First Census (63-65)
- 27. Joshua Chosen as Leader
 - a. Daughters of Zelophehad (1-5)
 - b. How to Handle No Male Heir (6-11)
 - c. Moses's Rebellion to God (12-14)
 - d. Choosing of Joshua to Lead the People (15-23)
- 28. Spring Feasts
 - a. Daily Offerings (1-8) - cf Romans 12:1-2
 - b. Sabbath Offering (9-10)
 - c. Monthly Offering (11-15)
 - d. Feast of Passover/Unleavened Bread (16-25) Jesus' First Coming Pictured
 - e. First Fruits/Feast of Weeks (26-31)
- 29. Fall Feasts and Their Sacrifices
 - a. Feast of Trumpets (1-6) Jesus' Second Coming Pictured
 - b. Day of Atonement (7-11)
 - c. Feast of Booths/Tabernacles (12-16)
 - i. Day 2 (17-19)
 - ii. Day 3 (20-22)
 - iii. Day 4 (23-25)
 - iv. Day 5 (26-28)
 - v. Day 6 (29-31)
 - vi. Day 7 (32-35)
 - vii. Day 8 (35-38)

- d. Other Offerings (39-40)
- 30. Vows and Oaths
 - a. Man (1-2)
 - b. Woman in Her Father's House (3-5)
 - c. Under Husband and Father's Authority (6-8)
 - d. Wives' Vow (9-12)
 - e. Widowed or Divorced (13-16)
- 31. Results from the War with Midian
 - a. War with Midian (1-12)
 - b. Prisoners of War (13-20)
 - c. Purifying the Booty (21-24)
 - d. Dividing the Booty - Giving to the Priests (25-31)
 - e. The Booty (32-35)
 - f. Half Goes to Men of Battle (36-41)
 - g. Half Goes to People of Israel (42-47)
 - h. The Offering to the Priests (48-54)
- 32. Gad, Reuben, Manasseh Separate Themselves
 - a. Gad and Reuben Ask to Stay (1-5)
 - b. Lord Reprimands These People (6-15)
 - c. We Will Help in Battle (16-19)
 - d. Moses Gives Them the OK (20-24)
 - e. We Will Do As You Say (25-27)
 - f. Moses's Command (28-32)
 - g. Moses Gives Gad, Reuben, 1/2 Manasseh the Land (33-42)
- 33. The Journeys of Israel
 - a. The Beginning of the Journey (1-4)
 - b. Rameses to Kibroth-hattaavah (5-16)
 - c. Kibroth-hattaavah - Mount Hor (17-37)
 - d. Aaron Dies at Mount Hor (38-39)
 - e. Canaanites Hear of Israel's Coming (40)
 - f. Mount Hor - Shittim (41-49)
 - g. Command to Drive Out and Possess the Land (50-56)
- 34. The Borders of the Promised Land
 - a. Borders of the South(1-5)
 - b. Western Border (6)
 - c. Northern Border (7-9)
 - d. Eastern Border (10-12)
 - e. Land by Lot (13-15)
 - f. Man Who Shall Apportion the Land (16-29)
- 35. Cities of Refuge
 - a. Cities Given to the Levites (1-3)
 - b. Pasture Land for the Levites (4-8)
 - c. Cities of Refuge (9-15)
 - d. Murderers (16-21)
 - e. Unintentional Death (22-29)
 - f. How To Handle Murder (29-34)
- 36. Family Inheritances
 - a. Inheritance for Daughters (1-4)
 - b. Marrying within Family (5-9)

Blood Avenger

Strong's #1350 - Ga'al - to redeem, to ransom, release, deliver; to fulfill the duties of relationship, to marry a childless widow of an older brother. The Qal part. Form means redeemer, avenger, kinsman-helper. The main idea is that of buying something.

- c. Daughters of Zelophehad (10-12)
- d. Commands When Entering Land (13)

Deuteronomy

1. The Years of Israel's Wanderings
 - a. 40th Year of Travel (1-5)
 - b. Go Possess the Land (6-8)
 - c. Appointing Leaders To Hear Disputes (9-15)
 - d. Judging Between the People (16-18)
 - e. The Lord Placed the Land Before You (19-21)
 - f. Men Sent to Spy Out the Land (22-25)
 - g. You Grumbled about Taking the Land (26-33)
 - h. Continued to Not Obey the Lord (34-40)
 - i. The Lord Would Not Hear Their Voice (41-46)
2. Passing Through the Land
 - a. Wandering in Edom (1-7)
 - b. Passing Through Moab (8-15)
 - c. Passing Through Ammon (16-25)
 - d. Sihon Given to Israel (26-31)
 - e. What God Delivered to Israel (32-37)
3. The Lands Israel Conquered on the East of Jordan
 - a. Given the Cities of Bashan (1-7)
 - b. Given the Land of Amorites (8-11)
 - c. Given the Land of Arorer (12-17)
 - d. God Has Given Them the Land (18-22)
 - e. Moses Not Going Into Land (23-29)
4. Be Obedient to God in the Land
 - a. Follow God's Commandments (1-4)
 - b. You Are a Great Nation (5-8)
 - c. God Gave His Commandments To You (9-14)
 - d. Don't Worship Other Images (15-20)
 - e. God is a Jealous God (21-24)
 - f. God Will Scatter You When You Disobey (25-31)
 - g. Has Any Other People Heard My Voice? (32-40)
 - h. Cities of Refuge in the East (41-43)
 - i. Taking Possession of Lands to East (44-49)
5. Going Over the 10 Commandments
 - a. God's Covenant with Israel (1-5)
 - b. I Am the Lord Your God (6)
 - c. No Other God's Before Me (7)
 - d. No Idols (8-10)
 - e. Don't Take Lord's Name in Vain (11)
 - f. Keep Sabbath Holy (12-15)
 - g. Honor Father and Mother (16)
 - h. Not Murder (17)
 - i. Not Commit Adultery (18)
 - j. Not Steal (19)
 - k. Not Bear False Witness (20)
 - l. Not Covet (21)
 - m. Giving the Commands on Stone (22-27)

Boundaries of the Tribes of Israel



Edom, Moab, and Ammon



- n. The Lord Heard the Words of the People (28-33)
- 6. Teaching the Next Generation
 - a. Teach the Statutes to Your Children (1-3)
 - b. Constant Teaching of the Commandments (4-9)
 - c. Fear Only God (10-15)
 - d. Diligently Keep the Commands (16-19)
 - e. Tell Your Sons What Has Happened (20-25)
- 7. How To Handle the People in the Land
 - a. God Will Drive the People Out of the Land (1-6)
 - b. He Chose You For Himself (7-11)
 - c. When You Listen, He Will Bless You (12-16)
 - d. Remember What God Did in Egypt (17-26)
- 8. Remember What God Has Done
 - a. Remember How God Led You (1-10)
 - b. Not Keeping His Commandments = Forgetting God (11-20)
- 9. It Is Not For Israel's Righteousness That They Get the Land
 - a. The Lord Is a Consuming Fire (1-3)
 - b. The Nations Were Wicked (4-5)
 - c. Israel Itself Is Corrupt (6-14)
 - d. The Sin of the Golden Calf (15-21)
 - e. You Provoked the Lord to Wrath (22-24)
 - f. Moses Prayed for God to Spare the People (25-29)
- 10. Circumcise Your Heart
 - a. New Set of Tablets (1-5)
 - b. The Choosing of Levi (6-9)
 - c. God Not Willing to Destroy Israel (10-11)
 - d. Serve the Lord With All Your Heart (12-22)
- 11. Obey the Commandments
 - a. You Know What God Has Done for You (1-7)
 - b. Keep Every Commandment in the Land (8-12)
 - c. Obey and Be Blessed (13-17)
 - d. Teach These Things to Your Children (18-25)
 - e. I Place Before You a Blessing and a Curse (26-28)
 - f. Be Careful to Do the Statutes (29-32)
- 12. Worship God at His Place in His Way
 - a. A Place Will Be Set Aside for Worship (1-7)
 - b. Doing What Is Right In God's Eyes (8-12)
 - c. Be Careful of Your Sacrifices (13-14)
 - d. Offer in the Place God Has Chosen (15-19)
 - e. Eating of Meat (20-27)
 - f. Be Careful to Observe What God Commands (28)
 - g. Don't Be Ensnared by the Nations (29-32)
- 13. Staying True to God
 - a. Put the False Prophet to Death (1-5)
 - b. Put to Death Those Who Lead You Away from God (6-11)
 - c. Destroy the City the Leads You Astray (12-18)
- 14. Clean and Unclean Animals
 - a. Be Holy to the Lord (1-2)
 - b. Don't Eat Anything Unclean - Animals (3-8)

- c. Eating Anything with Fins and Scales (9-10)
- d. Clean and Unclean Birds (11-20)
- e. Don't Eat Something That Died (21)
- f. Eating in the Presence of the Lord (22-27)
- g. Bringing a Tithe of Every Third Year (28-29)
- 15. Seventh Year Forgiving Debts
 - a. Remission of Debts Every Seven Years (1-6)
 - b. Don't Withhold in the Seventh Year (7-11)
 - c. Setting Free Servants of Seven Years (12-17)
 - d. God Will Bless You (18)
 - e. Consecrating the Firstborn to God (19-23)
- 16. Celebrating Feasts
 - a. Celebrating Passover and Unleavened Bread (1-8)
 - b. Counting to the Feast of Weeks (9-12)
 - c. Celebrating the Feast of Booths (13-15)
 - d. Three Times a Year, Men Shall Appear (16-17)
 - e. Appointing Judges (18-20)
 - f. Setting Up Pillars to Other Gods (21-22)
- 17. Handling Issues
 - a. Transgressing His Covenant Is Evil (1-7)
 - b. Judge Rules in Difficult Cases (8-13)
 - c. Setting a King Over Yourselves (14-17)
 - d. King To Write All the Laws (18-20)
- 18. Warnings in the Land
 - a. No Inheritance for the Priests (1-2)
 - b. The Priests' Due (3-5)
 - c. Levites To Stand Before the Lord (6-8)
 - d. Don't Imitate the Detestable Things (9-14)
 - e. False Prophets (15-22)
- 19. Handling Problems in the Land
 - a. Cities of Refuge (1-3)
 - b. The Manslayer (4-7)
 - c. Innocent Blood Not to be Shed (8-10)
 - d. Death for Those Who Intentionally Kill (11-13)
 - e. Don't Move Boundary Markers (14)
 - f. Judging Disputes (15-21)
- 20. Battle for the Cities
 - a. Going Into Battle (1-9)
 - b. Taking the Cities (10-18)
 - c. Caring for the Fruit Trees (19-20)
- 21. Living in the Land
 - a. Removing Bloodguiltiness (1-9)
 - b. Taking a Captive Woman (10-14)
 - c. Right of the Firstborn (15-17)
 - d. Death of a Rebellious Son (18-21)
 - e. Hanging Body to be Taken Down (22-23)
- 22. Rules for Living
 - a. Caring For Neighbor's Animals (1-4)
 - b. Wearing Appropriate Clothing (5)

- c. Taking Eggs from Nest (6-7)
 - d. Building House (8)
 - e. Planting with One Seed (9)
 - f. Yoking Unlike Animals (10)
 - g. Not Mixing Materials (11)
 - h. Tassels on Garments (12)
 - i. Questioning Virginity (13-19)
 - j. Impure Woman to be Put to Death (20-21)
 - k. Adultery - Punishment - Death (22)
 - l. Unfaithfulness - Death (23-24)
 - m. Inappropriate Sexual Conduct (25-30)
23. Rules for Living in Land
- a. Who Can't Enter God's Assembly (1-6)
 - b. Don't Detest the Edomites (7-8)
 - c. Keep From Every Evil Thing (9)
 - d. Cleansing Nocturnal Emissions (10-11)
 - e. Keeping the Camp Clean (12-14)
 - f. Masters and Slaves (15-16)
 - g. Cult Prostitutes (17-18)
 - h. Not Charging Interest to a Brother (19-20)
 - i. Making Vows to the Lord (21-23)
 - j. Neighbors' Vineyard (24)
 - k. Standing Grain (25)
24. More Laws for the Land
- a. Divorcing a Wife (1-4)
 - b. First Year of Marriage (5)
 - c. Pledges (6)
 - d. Kidnapping of Countrymen (7)
 - e. Leprosy (8-9)
 - f. Pledges for a Loan (10-13)
 - g. Hired Men (14-15)
 - h. Death for Own Sin (16)
 - i. Justice to Aliens (17-18)
 - j. Leaving Produce for the Poor (19-22)
25. More Rules
- a. Beating the Wicked (1-3)
 - b. Don't Muzzle the Ox (4)
 - c. Duty of a Husband's Brother (5-10)
 - d. Protecting the Generations (11-12)
 - e. Differing Weights (13-16)
 - f. Remember Amalek (17-19)
26. Tithing to the Lord
- a. Giving of the Firstfruits (1-11)
 - b. Tithe of the Third Year (12-15)
 - c. Obey His Commandments (16-19)
27. Curses on Sin
- a. Stone Pillars with the Law in the Promised Land (1-8)
 - b. Obey the Lord (9-10)
 - c. Standing on the Mountains to Bring the Curse (11-14)

- d. Curses (15-26)
- 28. Blessings and Curses
 - a. Obey the Lord (1-2)
 - b. Blessings for Obedience (3-6)
 - c. Blessings on the Land (7-14)
 - d. Curses for Disobedience (15)
 - e. Curse the City (16)
 - f. Curse the Food (17)
 - g. Curse the Offspring (18)
 - h. Curse the Traveling (19)
 - i. Curse the People (20-24)
 - j. Cursed Before Your Enemies (25-26)
 - k. Curse the People (27-37)
 - l. Curse the Land (38-44)
 - m. Curses for Disobedience (45-46)
 - n. You Will Be Destroyed (47-48)
 - o. Bringing Another Nation Against You (49-57)
 - p. Plagues Upon You (58-68)
- 29. Keeping the Covenant
 - a. Words of the Covenant (1-2)
 - b. You Have Seen All the Lord Has Done (3-9)
 - c. Enter the Covenant (10-13)
 - d. Remember Egypt (14-21)
 - e. Destruction Comes When They Forsook the Covenant (22-28)
 - f. Observe the Words of the Law (29)
- 30. Choose Life
 - a. Remember the Blessings and Curses (1-5)
 - b. Circumcising the Heart (6-10)
 - c. This Is Not Too Difficult for You (11-14)
 - d. Choose Life That You Will Live (15-20)
- 31. Passing on the Responsibility to Joshua
 - a. Moses Passes the People to Joshua (1-6)
 - b. God Will Go Ahead of You (7-8)
 - c. Fear the Lord Your God (9-13)
 - d. Commissioning of Joshua (14-18)
 - e. Write a Song for the People (19-22)
 - f. Be Strong and Courageous (23)
 - g. Book of Laws Put in Ark (24-30)
- 32. The Song of Moses
 - a. The Lord Guided His People (1-14)
 - b. They Provoked God to Anger (15-18)
 - c. The Lord hid His Face (19-22)
 - d. God Heaped Misfortune on Them (23-27)
 - e. They Have No Understanding (28-33)
 - f. God Will Vindicate His People (34-43)
 - g. Take to Heart All These Words (44-47)
 - h. God Calls Moses to the Mountain To Die (48-52)
- 33. The Blessings of the Tribes
 - a. God Shone on His People (1-5)

- b. Rueben (6)
 - c. Judah (7)
 - d. Levi (8-11)
 - e. Benjamin (12)
 - f. Joseph (13-17)
 - g. Zebulun (18-19)
 - h. Gad (20-21)
 - i. Dan (22)
 - j. Naphtali (23)
 - k. Asher (24-25)
 - l. The People Are Saved by the Lord (26-29)
34. The Death of Moses
- a. Moses Sees the Promised Land (1-8)
 - b. Joshua Becomes Leader (9-12)

Joshua

1. Preparing To Enter the Land
 - a. Be Strong and Courageous (1-9)
 - b. Be Ready to Enter to the Land (10-15)
 - c. We Will Do As God Commands (16-18)
2. Spying Out the Land
 - a. Spies Come to Rahab (1-7)
 - b. We Have Heard of Your God (8-14)
 - c. Rahab Helps Spies Escape (15-21)
 - d. Escape of the Spies (22-24)
3. Crossing the River
 - a. Following the Ark (1-4)
 - b. Consecrate Yourselves (5-6)
 - c. God Will Dispossess the People (7-13)
 - d. The People Cross the River (14-17)
4. Setting a Memorial for Crossing
 - a. 12 Men Chosen from the Tribes (1-7)
 - b. Stones Taken from the River (8-13)
 - c. The Lord Exalted Joshua (14)
 - d. Priests Come Up Out of the River (15-18)
 - e. Camping at Gilgal (19-24)
5. Preparation for Taking the Land
 - a. Circumcising the Sons of the Nation (1-7)
 - b. Remaining in the Camp (8-9)
 - c. The Manna Ceased (10-12)
 - d. Joshua Encounters the Captain of the Lord's Host (13-15)
6. The Walls Fall in Jericho
 - a. Instructions for Taking Jericho (1-5)
 - b. People to March in Silence - Only Horns to be Heard (6-11)
 - c. Marching Around the City Six Days (12-14)
 - d. Marching Seven Times and Shouting (15-21)
 - e. Sparing of Rahab and Her Family (22-25)
 - f. Cursing of Jericho (26-27) - cf I King 16:34
7. The Failure of Ai
 - a. Achan Takes Things Under the Ban (1-5)
 - b. Joshua Mourns Before God (6-9)
 - c. Men Have Acted Unfaithfully (10-15)
 - d. Finding the Unfaithful Man (16-21)
 - e. The Stoning of Achan (22-26)
8. Taking of Ai
 - a. God Tells Joshua to Take Ai (1-2)
 - b. Plan for Attack (3-9)
 - c. Joshua Sets up the Ambush (10-17)
 - d. The Ambush Destroys the City(18-23)
 - e. King of Ai Killed (24-29)
 - f. Re-establishing the Covenant (30-35)

9. Beginning to Conquer the Land
 - a. Kings of the Land Unite (1-2)
 - b. The People of the Land Tricked Israel (3-15)
 - c. The People Grumble Against the Leaders (16-21)
 - d. Cursing of the People of the Land (22-27)
10. Capturing the Land
 - a. 5 Kings Gather Against Gibeon (1-5)
 - b. Joshua Protects Gibeon (6-11)
 - c. The Lord Fought for Israel (12-14)
 - d. Kings Are Trapped (15-21)
 - e. 5 Kings Are Killed (22-27)
 - f. Capture of Makkedak (28)
 - g. Capture of Libnah (29-30)
 - h. Capture of Lachish (31-32)
 - i. Capture of Gezer (33)
 - j. Capture of Eglon (34-35)
 - k. Capture of Hebron (36-37)
 - l. Capture of Debir (38-39)
 - m. Taking of the Southern Land (40-43)
11. Capturing the Land to the North
 - a. Enemies Gather Against Israel (1-5)
 - b. Israel Destroys the Enemies (6-9)
 - c. Joshua Captured the Cities (10-15)
 - d. Joshua Takes the Land (16-20)
 - e. Joshua Destroys the Anakim (21-23)
12. Defeating the Kings
 - a. Kings That Were Defeated by Joshua (1-6)
 - b. 31 Kings Defeated by Joshua
13. Take the Land
 - a. Drive Out the Remaining People (1-7)
 - b. Inheritance of the East of the River (8-14)
 - c. Inheritance of Rueben (15-23)
 - d. Inheritance of Gad (24-28)
 - e. Inheritance of 1/2 Manasseh (29-31)
 - f. Inheritance on the Other Side (32-33)
14. Special Inheritance for Caleb
 - a. Territory on Other Side of Jordan (1-5)
 - b. Caleb's Faithfulness (6-12)
 - c. Caleb's Land (13-15)
15. Judah's Land
 - a. Judah's Portion (1-12)
 - b. Caleb's Portion in Judah (13-19)
 - c. Cities for Judah (20-62)
 - d. Judah Doesn't Drive Out Jebusites (63)
16. Sons of Joseph
 - a. Boundaries of the Land (1-3)
 - b. Ephraim and Manasseh's Inheritance (4-10)
17. Inheritance for Manasseh
 - a. Lot for Manasseh (1-2)

- b. Inheritance for the Daughters of Manasseh (3-6)
- c. Borders of Manasseh (7-13)
- d. Sons of Joseph Ask for More Land (14-18)
- 18. Benjamin's Inheritance
 - a. Setting Camp in Shiloh (1)
 - b. Seven Tribes Inheritance (2-7)
 - c. Command to Walk the Land (8-10)
 - d. Benjamin's Inheritance (11-20)
 - e. Cities of Benjamin (21-28)
- 19. Rest of the Inheritance Apportioned
 - a. Simeon's Inheritance (1-9)
 - b. Zebulun's Inheritance (10-16)
 - c. Issachar's Inheritance (17-23)
 - d. Asher's Inheritance (24-31)
 - e. Naphtali's Inheritance (32-39)
 - f. Dan's Inheritance (40-48)
 - g. Finished Dividing the Land (49-51)
- 20. Cities of Refuge
 - a. Appoint the Cities (1-6)
 - b. Names of the Cities (7-9)
- 21. Cities for the Levities
 - a. Casting Lots for Levites (1-4)
 - b. Sons of Kohath (5)
 - c. Sons of Gershon (6)
 - d. Sons of Merari (7)
 - e. Land Given by Lot(8)
 - f. Cities Given to Aaron and Caleb (9-12)
 - g. Children of Aaron (13-19)
 - h. Cities Given out of Ephraim (20-26)
 - i. Lands Given by the Tribes (27-33)
 - j. More Lands Given by Tribes (34-40)
 - k. Cities of the Levites (41)
 - l. The Lord Gave the Land (42-45)
- 22. The 2 1/2 Tribes Go "Home"
 - a. Dismissal of Those to East of Jordan (1-6)
 - b. Sharing of the Spoils (7-9)
 - c. Building an Altar by the Jordan (10-12)
 - d. Dispute Between the Tribes (13-20)
 - e. 2 1/2 Tribes Explain Actions (21-25)
 - f. Memorial Between the Tribes (26-29)
 - g. Peace Between Tribes (30-31)
 - h. Report to the People (32-34)
- 23. Joshua Speaks to the People
 - a. Joshua Encourages Them to Press On (1-13)
 - b. Reminder of God's Promises (14-16)
- 24. Starting a Life in the New Land
 - a. Reminder of God's Mighty Hand (1-13)
 - b. Choose Whom You Will Serve (14-15)
 - c. We Wouldn't Forsake the Lord (16-18)

- d. Covenant To Serve the Lord (19-28)
- e. Joshua Dies (29-30)
- f. Israel Served the Lord (31)
- g. Burying Joseph's Bones (32-33)

Judges

1. The Failure of Israel
 - a. Judah Fights the Canaanites (1-7)
 - b. Judah Captures Jerusalem (8-10)
 - c. Judah Fights Against Debir (11-15)
 - d. Benjamin Doesn't Drive Out Jebusites (16-21)
 - e. Joseph Goes Against Bethel (22-26)
 - f. Manasseh Doesn't Take the Land (27-28)
 - g. Ephraim's Failure (29)
 - h. Zebulun's Failure (30)
 - i. Asher's Failure (31-32)
 - j. Naphtali's Failure (33)
 - k. Amorites Force Dan Out (34-36)
2. The Cycle of Judges
 - a. Result of Failure (1-5)
 - b. A New Generation That Doesn't Know the Lord (6-10)
 - c. Israel Does Evil in the Lord's Sight (11-15)
 - d. God Raised a Judge (16-23)
3. Ehud/Shamgar
 - a. Nations Were to Test Israel (1-6)
 - b. Othniel Becomes Judge (7-11)
 - c. Israel Serves Moab (12-14)
 - d. Ehud Becomes Judge (15-23)
 - e. Ehud Hides (24-25)
 - f. Ehud Escapes (26-30)
 - g. Shamgar Becomes Judge (31)
4. Barak Fights Sisera
 - a. Slaves to Canaan (1-3)
 - b. Deborah Becomes Judge (4-11)
 - c. Sisera Gathers the Chariots (12-16)
 - d. Sisera Killed by a Woman (17-22)
 - e. God Subdues Canaan (23-24)
5. The Song of Deborah
 - a. Hear What the Lord Has Done (1-5)
 - b. Peasantry Ceased (6-11)
 - c. Deborah Arises (12-18)
 - d. The Torrents Wash Them Away (19-23)
 - e. Jael Kills Sisera (24-27)
 - f. Why Has Sisera Not Returned? (28-31)
6. Gideon
 - a. Midianites Persecute Israel (1-6)
 - b. Don't Fear the Gods of the Amorites (7-10)
 - c. God Speaks to Gideon (11-18)
 - d. Gideon Prepares a Sacrifice for the Lord (19-24)
 - e. Cut Down Your Father's Altars (25-27)
 - f. Israel Angered Over Destroyed Altars (28-32)
 - g. Midianites Come Against Israel (33-35)
 - h. Gideon Sets Out a Fleece(36-40)

7. Gideon Fights Midian
 - a. Gideon to Fight the Midianites (1-3)
 - b. Thinning the Army (4-8)
 - c. 300 Men to Fight Midian (9-14)
 - d. Preparation for Attack (15-18)
 - e. The Midianite Army Flees (19-23)
 - f. Midian Destroyed (24-25)
8. Israel Has Victory
 - a. Ephraim Complains (1-3)
 - b. Gideon Pursues the Midian Kings (4-9)
 - c. Two Kings Flee (10-12)
 - d. Gideon Disciplines Cities that Refused Help(13-21)
 - e. Gideon Says that God is King (22-28)
 - f. Gideon's Sons (29-32)
 - g. Israel Doesn't Remember God (33-35)
9. Abimelech
 - a. Abimelech Kills His Brothers (1-6)
 - b. Story of the Trees (7-15)
 - c. Jotham Speaks Against Abimelech (16-21)
 - d. Abimelech Rules for Three Years (22-25)
 - e. Gaal Takes Over Shechem (26-29)
 - f. Zebul Plans an Attack Against Shechem (30-33)
 - g. Zebul Plots Against Gaal (34-41)
 - h. Abimelech Attacks the City (42-45)
 - i. Abimelech Comes Against the High Tower (46-49)
 - j. Millstone Thrown on Abimelech (50-57)
10. Tola & Jair
 - a. Tola (1-2)
 - b. Jair (3-5)
 - c. Israel Attach by Philistines and Amorites (6-9)
 - d. Israel Forsakes God(10-16)
 - e. Who Will Fight Ammon (17-18)
11. Jephthah
 - a. Jephthah (1-3)
 - b. Ammon Fights Israel (4-11)
 - c. Jephthah Reminds the Kings of God's Power (12-28)
 - d. Jephthah Makes a Deadly(?) Vow (29-33)
 - e. Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter (34-40)
12. Jephthah/Ibzan/Elon/Abdon
 - a. The Slaughter of Ephraim (1-6)
 - b. Jephthah Judged 6 Years (7)
 - c. Ibzan (8-10)
 - d. Elon (11-12)
 - e. Abdon (13-15)
13. Birth of Samson
 - a. Israel Does Evil (1)
 - b. Manoah's Wife Chosen to Have a Child (2-7)
 - c. God Sends An Angel to Manoah (8-14)
 - d. Manoah Presents a Burnt Offering to the Lord (15-20)

- e. Fear of Seeing God (21-23)
- f. Birth of Samson (24-25)
- 14. Samson and the Lion
 - a. Samson Finds a Philistine Woman (1-4)
 - b. Samson Kills a Lion (5-9)
 - c. Samson Proposes a Riddle (10-14)
 - d. Samson's Wife Pestors Him (15-20)
- 15. Samson Takes Revenge on the Philistines
 - a. Samson Releases the Foxes in the Fields (1-8)
 - b. Philistines Try to Capture Samson (9-13)
 - c. Killing a 1,000 Men with a Jawbone of a Donkey (14-20)
- 16. Samson and Delilah
 - a. The Harlot in Gaza (1-3)
 - b. Samson Deceives Delilah (4-9)
 - c. Deception 2 (10-12)
 - d. Deception 3 (13-14)
 - e. Samson Tells Delilah His Strength Is in Hair (15-17)
 - f. Delilah Has Samson's Hair Cut (18-22)
 - g. Samson Ridiculed (23-27)
 - h. Samson Takes His Final Revenge (28-31)
- 17. Micah's Shrine
 - a. Micah's Images (1-6)
 - b. The Traveling Levite (7-13)
- 18. Micah's Gods Are Stolen
 - a. Danites Looking for Land (1-6)
 - b. 600 Men Go to Take the Land (7-10)
 - c. The March of the 600 (11-13)
 - d. Stealing the Images (14-20)
 - e. Micah Complains About the Theft (21-26)
 - f. Dan Sets Up Their Own Shrine (27-31)
- 19. The Levite and His Concubine
 - a. The Levite Goes to Get His Concubine (1-9)
 - b. Staying In Town of Benjamin (10-15)
 - c. Don't Spend the Night in the Square (16-21)
 - d. Sinfulness of the Men of Benjamin (22-26)
 - e. Cutting Apart His Dead Concubine (27-30)
- 20. Israel Destroys Benjamin
 - a. The People of Israel Are Angered (1-7)
 - b. The Sons of Israel God Against Benjamin (8-11)
 - c. Israel Goes Against Benjamin (12-18)
 - d. 22,000 Fall That Day (19-23)
 - e. 18,000 Fall the Second Day (24-28)
 - f. 25,100 Fall the Third Day (29-35)
 - g. 25,000 Fall the Next Day (36-48)
- 21. The Plight of Benjamin
 - a. No Daughters Given to Benjamin (1-4)
 - b. Who Didn't Swear This Oath (5-7)
 - c. Attack on Jabesh-Gilead (8-12)
 - d. Virgins of Jabesh Gilead Given to Benjamin (13-15)

- e. Need More Wives for Benjamin(16-18)
- f. Kidnapping Wives (19-24)
- g. There Was No King in Israel (25)

Ruth

1. Ruth and Naomi
 - a. Naomi Finds Herself a Widow in Moab (1-5)
 - b. Naomi Tells Her Daughter-In-Laws To Go Home (6-14)
 - c. Ruth Determines to Stay with Naomi (15-18)
 - d. Return to Bethlehem (19-21)
 - e. Beginning of the Barley Harvest (22)
2. Ruth Gleans Boaz's Field
 - a. Ruth Gleans in Boaz's Field (1-7)
 - b. Ruth Finds Favor with Boaz (8-13)
 - c. Boaz Provides for Ruth (14-16)
 - d. Naomi Hears About Ruth's Experience (17-23)
3. Boaz the Redeemer
 - a. Naomi's Plan (1-5)
 - b. Boaz Is Willing to Redeem (6-13)
 - c. Ruth Returns to Naomi (14-18)
4. Boaz and Ruth
 - a. Closest Relative Doesn't Want to Redeem (1-6)
 - b. Boaz Redeems Ruth (7-12)
 - c. Boaz and Ruth Marry (13-17)
 - d. Genealogy of David (18-22)

I Samuel

1. Samuel Is Born
 - a. Elkanah and Wives (1-2)
 - b. Eli Is Priest (3-8)
 - c. Hannah Desires a Son (9-11)
 - d. Eli Thinks Hannah Is Drunk (12-18)
 - e. Hannah Has a Son (19-20)
 - f. The Dedication of Samuel (21-28)
2. Eli's Sons and Their Evil
 - a. Hannah's Prayer (1-10)
 - b. Samuel Ministers to Eli the Priest (11)
 - c. Eli's Worthless Sons (12-17)
 - d. Eli Blesses Hannah and Elkanah (18-20)
 - e. Samuel Grows (21)
 - f. Eli Questions His Sons (22-25)
 - g. Samuel Grows in Favor with God (26)
 - h. God's Warning for Wickedness (27-36)
3. God Calls to Samuel
 - a. Word From the Lord Is Rare (1)
 - b. God Calls Samuel (2-9)
 - c. God Speaks to Samuel (10-14)
 - d. Samuel tells Eli What God Said (15-18)
 - e. God Reveals Himself to Samuel (19-21)
4. Philistines Defeat Israel
 - a. Israel Has Trouble with Philistines (1-4)
 - b. Philistines Afraid of God (5-9)
 - c. Israel Defeated, Ark Taken (10-11)
 - d. Eli Dies (12-18)
 - e. Glory Has Departed from Israel (19-22)
5. Moving the Ark of the Lord
 - a. Dagon Falls Before the Ark (1-5)
 - b. Ark Brings Tumors to the People (6-12)
6. The Ark is Returned
 - a. How to Send the Ark Home (1-9)
 - b. Sending the Ark in a Cart (10-12)
 - c. Ark Comes Home (13-16)
 - d. Sacrifice to God (17-18)
 - e. Men Die for Looking in the Ark (19-21)
7. Samuel Judges Israel
 - a. Ark Remains at Kiriath Jearim (1-2)
 - b. Put Your Gods Away from You (3-4)
 - c. Gathering at Mizpah (5-6)
 - d. Stand Against Philistines (7-11)
 - e. Philistines Subdued (12-14)
 - f. Samuel Judges Israel (15-17)
8. Give Us a King
 - a. Samuel's Sons Pervert Justice (1-3)

- b. Appoint Us a King(4-9)
- c. Samuel Tells Them About a King (10-18)
- d. We Want a King (19-22)
- 9. Samuel Meets Saul
 - a. Introduction of Saul(1-2)
 - b. Saul Searches for His Father's Donkey (3-4)
 - c. Going to a Seer to Find the Donkeys (5-10)
 - d. Going to the City (11-14)
 - e. Saul Speaks to Samuel (15-21)
 - f. Samuel and Saul Eat Together (22-24)
 - g. Saul Leaves (25-27)
- 10. Saul Becomes King
 - a. Samuel Anoints Saul (1-8)
 - b. Saul Prophesies (9-13)
 - c. Saul Tells His Uncle About Samuel (14-16)
 - d. You rejected God (17-19)
 - e. Saul Chosen to be King (20-24)
 - f. Everyone Dismissed to Home (25-27)
- 11. First Victory Under Saul
 - a. Ammonites Besieged Jabesh (1-4)
 - b. Spirit Comes on Saul (5-11)
 - c. Saul Spares the Rebels (12-13)
 - d. The People Offer Sacrifice (14-15)
- 12. The Evil of a King
 - a. Samuel Did As People Asked (1-5)
 - b. What God Did for the People (6-18)
 - c. The Evil of Asking for King (19-25)
- 13. The Sin of Saul
 - a. Jonathan Destroys Geba (1-4)
 - b. Hiding from the Philistines (5-7)
 - c. Kingdom Taken from Saul (8-14)
 - d. Israel Has No Iron (15-18)
- 14. Saul's Victory for Israel
 - a. Jonathan Desires to Cross to Philistines (1-5)
 - b. God Gives Philistines to Jonathan (6-15)
 - c. Philistines Flee (16-23)
 - d. Saul Commands Not to Eat (24-30)
 - e. People Sin Against God (31-35)
 - f. Saul Learns of Jonathan's Sin (36-42)
 - g. Jonathan Tells of His Sin (43-46)
 - h. Saul Defeats Israel's Enemies (47-48)
 - i. Saul's Children (49-51)
 - j. Saul at War With Philistines (52)
- 15. Saul Rejected As King
 - a. God to Punish Amalek (1-3)
 - b. Saul Spares the King and Good Things (4-9)
 - c. Samuel Confronts Saul (10-16)
 - d. God Sent You on a Mission (17-19)
 - e. God Rejects Saul As King (20-23)

- f. Saul Admits His Sin (24-31)
- g. Samuel Kills Agag (32-33)
- h. Samuel and Saul Part (34-35)
- 16. David the Next Anointed King
 - a. Samuel Meets with Jesse (1-5)
 - b. Samuel Anoints David as Next King (6-13)
 - c. David Comes to Saul (14-23)
- 17. David and Goliath
 - a. Philistines Champion Goliath (1-11)
 - b. David Goes Back and Forth to Battle (12-16)
 - c. Jesse Tells David to Take Supplies to Brothers (17-19)
 - d. David Goes to Brothers (20-23)
 - e. Israel Feared Goliath (24-25)
 - f. David Questions Why No One Will Fight (26-27)
 - g. David's Brother Condemn Him (28-30)
 - h. David Tells Saul He Will Fight (31-40)
 - i. David Fights Goliath (41-47)
 - j. David Kills Goliath with One Stone (48-49)
 - k. David Cuts Off Goliath's Head (50-54)
 - l. Saul Inquires About David (55-58)
- 18. Tension Between Saul and David
 - a. Covenant Between Jonathan and David (1-5)
 - b. People Sing David's Praise (6-9)
 - c. Evil Spirit Plagues Saul (10-11)
 - d. David Prospers Before the Lord (12-16)
 - e. Saul Tries to Get Rid of David (17-19)
 - f. Michal Given to David (20-29)
 - g. David Behaves More Wisely (30)
- 19. Saul Tries to Kill David Again
 - a. Jonathan Speaks to Saul on David's Behalf (1-7)
 - b. Saul Tries to Kill David Again (8-10)
 - c. David Escapes (11-17)
 - d. David Flees to Samuel (18-24)
- 20. David Flees for His Life
 - a. Jonathan Plans to Find His Father's Intentions (1-11)
 - b. Devising a Plan for David (12-17)
 - c. Shooting of Arrow to be a Sign (18-23)
 - d. David Hides in the Field (24-29)
 - e. Saul Throws Spear at Jonathan (30-34)
 - f. Jonathan Tells David to Run (35-42)

Ps 11 - The Lord Is Righteous

A. In the Lord I Take Refuge (1-3)

B. Lord Is in His Holy Temple (4-7)

Ps 59 - God Is My Stronghold, My Defense

A. Deliver Me From My Enemies (1-8)

B. God Is My Stronghold (9-15)

C. I Shall Sing of Your Strength (16-17)

21. David Choose to Flee to the Philistines
 - a. David Comes to Ahimelech (1-7)
 - b. David Takes Goliath's Spear (8-9)
 - c. David Acts Insanely(10-15)
22. Saul Chases David
 - a. David Become Captain of Small Army (1-2)
 - b. David Departs for Hereth(3-5)
 - c. Saul Angry that People Conspire Against Him (6-10)
 - d. Saul Accuses Ahimelech (11-13)
 - e. Saul Has 85 Priests Killed (14-19)
 - f. Abithar Seeks Refuge with David (20-23)
23. David Continues to Hide
 - a. David Attacks Philistines (1-5)
 - b. David Seeks the Lord's Guidance (6-14)
 - c. Jonathan Acknowledges that David Will Be King (15-18)
 - d. Saul Chases David (19-23)
 - e. Saul Returns to Fight Philistines (24-29)
24. David Spares Saul's Life
 - a. Saul Pursues David to Engedi (1-7)
 - b. David Proves His Loyalty to God's Anointed (8-15)
 - c. Saul Acknowledges David's Righteousness (16-22)

Ps 7 - God Is a Righteous Judge

- A. You Are My Refuge (1-2)
- B. If I Am Guilty, Judge Me (3-5)
- C. Judge Me in Righteousness (6-11)
- D. God Will Go After Those Who Don't Repent (12-17)

Ps 27 - He Will Set Me on a Rock

- A.The Lord is the Defense of My Life (1-3)
- B.He Lifts Me Onto the Rock (4-6)
- C.Hear My Cry (7-10)
- D.Wait on the Lord (11-14)

Ps 31 - God Is My Fortress

- A.You Are My Rock and Fortress (1-5)
- B.I Will Rejoice in Your Lovingkindness (6-8)
- C.Be Gracious to Me (9-13)
- D.My Times Are in Your Hands (14-18)
- E.How Great Is Your Goodness (19-22)
- F. The Lord Preserves the Faithful (23-24)

Ps 34 - I Will Bless the Lord

- A.I Will Bless the Lord at All Times (1-3)
- B.I Sought the Lord (4-7)
- C.The Lord is Good (8-14)
- D.The Eyes of the Lord Are on the Righteous (15-18)
- E.The Lord Delivers (19-22)

Ps 52 - God Will Break Down the Evil Ones

- A. God's Lovingkindness Endures (1-4)
- B. The Righteous See and Fear (5-7)
- C. I Trust in Your Lovingkindness (8-9)

Ps 56 - I Praise in God's Word

- 1. In God I Have Put My Trust (1-7)
- 2. What Can Man Do to Me? (8-13)

Ps 120 - I Am For Peace

- 1. Deliver from Lying Lips (1-4)
- 2. They Are for War (5-7)

Ps 140 - Rescue Me from Evil Men

- 1. Preserve Me from Violent Men (1-3)
- 2. They Have Set Snares for Me (4-5)
- 3. You are the Strength of My Salvation (6-8)
- 4. May Their Sin Come Upon Them (9-11)
- 5. The Righteous Will Give Thanks to Your Name (12-13)

Ps 141 - Let the Wicked Fall in Their Own Net

- 1. Guard My Mouth (1-4)
- 2. My Prayer Is Against the Wicked (5-7)
- 3. In You I Take Refuge (9-10)

Ps 142 - I Declare My Trouble Before Him

- 1. I Cry to the Lord (1-4)
- 2. You Are My Refuge (5-7)

25. Nabal and David

- a. Samuel Dies(1)
- b. David's Men Asks Help of Nabal (2-8)
- c. Nabal Refuses to Help David (9-13)
- d. Abigail Informed of Her Husband's Deeds (14-17)
- e. Abigail Cares for David's Men (18-22)
- f. Abigail Speaks to David (23-25)
- g. Abigail Pleads with David (26-31)
- h. David Grants Abigail's Request (32-35)
- i. God Struck Nabal Dead(36-38)
- j. David Takes Abigail As a Wife (39-42)
- k. David's Wives (43-44)

26. David Spares Saul's Life Again

- a. Saul Pursues David Again (1-5)
- b. David Spares Saul Again (6-12)
- c. David Calls Out to Abner (13-16)
- d. Saul Speaks to David (17-20)
- e. Saul and David Separate (21-25)

27. David Lives in Philistine Land

- a. David Flees in Gath (1-4)
- b. David Lives in Ziklag (5-7)
- c. Achish Puts Trust in David (8-12)

Ps 17 - Confront My Enemies, O Lord

1. God Has Tried My Heart (1-5)
2. Show Your Lovingkindness to Me (6-12)
3. Deliver My Soul from the Wicked (13-15)

Ps 35 - Contend With Those Who Contend with Me

1. Fight for Me (1-8)
2. My Soul Rejoices in the Lord (9-16)
3. Rescue Me from My Enemies (17-21)
4. God Sees (22-26)
5. The Lord Be Magnified (27-28)

Ps 54 - Save Me, O God

1. Hear My Prayer (1-3)
2. God Is My Helper (4-5)
3. He Has Delivered My from All Trouble (6-7)

Ps 63 - Your Love is Better than Life

1. My Soul Thirsts for God (1-5)
2. Your Right Hand Upholds Me (6-8)
3. The King Will Rejoice in God (9-11)

28. Saul and the Witch of Endor

- a. Achish Makes David His Body Guard (1-2)
- b. Lord Doesn't Speak to Saul (3-7)
- c. Saul Goes to the Witch of Endor (8-14)
- d. Samuel Talks to Saul (15-19)
- e. Saul Is Distressed (20-25)

29. Philistines Don't Want David In Battle

- a. Philistines Line Up Against Israel (1-5)
- b. David and His Men Leave the Battle (6-11)

30. David Defeats the Amalekites

- a. Amalekites Capture Ziklag (1-6)
- b. David Inquires of the Lord (7-10)
- c. David Pursues the Amalekites (11-15)
- d. David Attacks the Amalekites (16-20)
- e. Some Men Don't Want to Share the Spoil (21-25)
- f. David Divides the Spoils (26-31)

31. Saul and His Sons Killed on Mt Gilboa

- a. Saul Injured in Battle (1-6)
- b. Saul and Sons Dead (7)
- c. Saul and Sons Buried (8-13)

Ps 18 - The Rock of My Salvation

1. The Lord is My Strength (1-3)
2. I Cried to God for Help (4-6)
3. He Laid the Foundations of the Earth Bare (7-15)
4. He Delivered Me from My Enemies (16-19)
5. The Lord Rewarded My Righteousness (20-24)
6. God Is My Light (25-29)
7. God's Ways Are Blameless (30-36)
8. You Have Girded Me With Strength (37-42)
9. You Placed Me Head of the Nations (43-45)
10. Blessed Be My Rock (46-50)

Ps 121 - My Help Comes from the Lord

1. God Does Not Slumber (1-4)
2. The Lord is Your Keeper (5-8)

Ps 123 - Be Gracious to Us

1. Our Eyes Look to the Lord (1-2)
2. Our Soul Is Greatly Filled (3-4)

Ps 124 - Lord is on Our Side

1. Lord Fights for Us (1-5)
2. Our Help Is in the Name of the Lord (6-8)

Ps 125 - Do Good to Those Who Are Good

1. Those Who Trust in the Lord Can't Be Moved (1-3)
2. Lord Will Lead Away the Unrighteous (4-5)

Ps 128 - Blessed Is Every Who Fears the Lord

1. Blessed Is the One Who Fears the Lord (1-4)
2. The Lord Blesses Zion (5-6)

Ps 129 - The Lord is Righteous

1. They Persecuted Me from Youth (1-4)
2. Cursed Are Those Who Hate Zion (5-8)

Ps 130 - I Wait for the Lord

1. Lord, Hear My Voice (1-4)
2. My Soul Waits on the Lord (5-8)

II Samuel

1. David's Lament
 - a. Man Reports Saul Is Dead (1-10)
 - b. David Kills the Amakelite (11-16)
 - c. David's Lament for Saul (17-27)
2. Abner Fights Against David
 - a. David Anointed King of Judah(1-4)
 - b. Blessing on David (5-7)
 - c. Abner Makes Ish-bosheth King(8-11)
 - d. Contest Between David's and Abner's Men (12-17)
 - e. Abner Pursued by Asahel (18-23)
 - f. Joab and Abishai Continue to Purse Abner (24-29)
 - g. David's Men Strike Down Men of Benjamin (30-32)

3. Abner Dies
 - a. Struggle Between David and Saul's House (1)
 - b. Son's of David (2-5)
 - c. Trouble Between Abner and Ish-bosheth (6-11)
 - d. Abner Contacts David (12-16)
 - e. Abner Talks to Elders of Israel (17-19)
 - f. Abner and David Make a Covenant (20-21)
 - g. David Sends Abner Away (22-25)
 - h. Joab Kills Abner (26-30)
 - i. David Laments for Abner (31-39)
4. Death of Ish-bosheth
 - a. Ish-bosheth Is Scared at Abner's Death (1-3)
 - b. Meshibosheth (4)
 - c. Death of Ish-bosheth (5-8)
 - d. David Kills the Bearers of the News (9-12)

Ps 6 - Be Gracious to Me Lord

1. Heal Me, O Lord (1-3)
2. Save Me Because of Your Lovingkindness (4-5)
3. I Am Weary with My Sighing (6-7)
4. The Lord Has Heard My Weeping (8-10)

Ps 8 - How Majestic Is Your Name

1. Your Glory Is Above the Heavens (1-2)
2. Consider Your Heavens (3-8)
3. Your Majestic in all the Earth (9)

Ps 9 - Sing Praises to the Lord

1. I Give Thanks with My Whole Heart (1-2)
2. You Have Maintained My Just Cause (3-6)
3. The Lord Abides Forever (7-10)
4. Proclaim His Deeds to the Nations (11-16)
5. Don't Let Man Prevail (17-20)

Ps 10 - God Will Strengthen The Afflicted

1. Why Does the Lord Stand Off? (1-2)
2. The Wicked Say There Is No God (3-11)
3. Lift Your Hand, O Lord (12-15)
4. The Lord Is King Forever (16-18)

Ps 14 - Israel Shall Be Glad

1. Fool Says There Is No God (1-3)
2. God Is With the Righteous (4-6)
3. Lord Restores His Captive People (7)

Ps 16 - I Will Bless the Lord

1. I Take Refuge in God (1-4)
2. The Lord Is My Portion (5-6)
3. I Have Set the Lord Before Me (7-11)

Ps 19 - The Law of the Lord is Perfect

1. The Heavens Tell of God's Glory (1-6)
2. The Precepts of the Lord Are Right (7-14)

Ps 21 - Be Exalted, O Lord

1. In God's Strength the King Will Be Glad(1-6)
2. The King Trusts in You (7-13)

I Chronicles 1 - Genealogical Lines of the Nations

1. Adams Line (1-4)
2. Japheth's Line (5-7)
3. Ham's Line (8-10)
4. Mizriam (11-12)
5. Canaan's Line (13-16)
6. Shem's Line (17-27)
7. Abraham (28-33)
8. Abraham's Line (34-42)
9. Kings of Edom (43-54)

I Chronicles 2 - Genealogical Lines of Israel

1. Israel's Sons (1-2)
2. Sons of Judah (3-4)
3. Sons of Perez (5-8)
4. Hezron's Line (9-17)
5. Caleb (18-20)
6. Hezron (21-24)
7. Sons of Jerehmeel (25-41)

Ps 43 - Why Are You in Despair?

1. Deliver Me from the Ungodly (1-2)
2. Send Out Your Light (3-4)
3. Hope in God (5)

Ps 44 - God Is My King

1. We Heard What God Did for Our Fathers (1-3)
2. Through God We Will Push Back Our Enemies (4-8)
3. You Have Brought Us to Dishonor (9-16)
4. Our Heart Is Not Turned Back from You (17-19)
5. Why Do You Sleep, O Lord (20-26)

Ps 45 - Your Majesty Rides on in Victory

1. I Address Myself to My King (1-2)
2. Gird Your Sword to Your Thigh (3-5)
3. God's Throne is Forever (6-9)
4. We Bow Down to the King (10-12)
5. The Kings Daughter is Glorious (13-15)
6. His Name Will Be Remembered Forever (16-17)

Ps 49 - The Stupid Will Perish

1. Incline Your Ear to a Proverb (1-4)
2. Why Should I Fear Adversity (5-9)
3. A Man and His Pomp Will Not Endure (10-12)
4. Death Shall Be Their Shepherd (13-15)
5. Don't Be Afraid of the Rich (16-20)

Ps 84 - The Lord is a Sun and Shield

1. How Lovely Are Your Dwelling Places (1-4)
2. Blessed Are Those Whose Strength is in God (5-7)
3. God is Our Shield (8-12)

Ps 85 - The Lord Favors his Land

1. God Covered Israel's Sin (1-3)
2. God Is Our Salvation (4-7)
3. His Salvation Is Near to Those Who Fear Him (8-13)

Ps 87 - The Lord Loves the Gates of Zion

I Chronicles 3 - David's Family

1. Sons of David (1-9)
2. Solomon's Sons (10-24)

I Chronicles 4 - Sons of Judah/Simeon

1. Sons of Judah (1-10)
2. Sons of Chelub (11-12)
3. Sons of Kenaz (13-23)
4. Sons of Simeon (24-33)
5. Meshobab (34-43)

I Chronicles 5 - Reuben/Gad/Manasseh

1. Sons of Reuben (1-10)
2. Sons of Gad (11-17)
3. Descendants of the East of Jordan (18-22)
4. Half Tribe of Manasseh (23-24)
5. Manasseh Act Treacherously (25-26)

Ps 73 - God is the Strength of My Heart

1. God Is Good to Israel (1-9)
2. Have I Been Innocent for Nothing? (10-14)
3. God Has Helped Me Understand Their End (15-20)
4. I Was Pierced Within (21-24)
5. Those Far From You Will Perish (25-28)

Ps 77 - I Remember God When I Am Disturbed

1. I Cry Aloud to God (1-6)
2. Will God Reject Forever? (7-10)
3. Remember the Deeds of the Lord (11-15)
4. You Lead Your People (16-20)

Ps 78 - God Was Their Rock Yet They Rebelled

1. Listen to My Instruction (1-4)
2. God Established a Testimony ion Jacob (5-8)
3. He Wrought Miracles (9-16)
4. They Rebelled Against God(17-20)
5. God Rained Down Bread and Meat (21-33)
6. They Were Not Faithful to the Covenant (34-39)
7. He Performed Signs for Them in Egypt (40-53)
8. They Provoked Him with Their High Places (54-64)
9. God Chose the Tribe of Judah (65-72)

I Chronicles 6 - Levites and Their Lands

1. Sons of Levi (Kohath) (1-15)
2. Sons of Levi (Gershom) (16-30)
3. Those of the Service of Song (31-48)
4. Line of Priests (49-53)
5. Cities of Refuge for the Priests (54-60)
6. Cities for the Levites (61-65)
7. Cities of Refuge (66-70)

Ps 81- Oh That the People Would Listen to the Lord

1. Sing For Joy to the Lord (1-5)
2. God Rescues in Times of Trouble (6-10)
3. Israel Will Not Listen to God(11-16)

Ps 88 - God, Will You Forget Me?

1. Incline Your Ear to My Cry (1-9)
2. Will I Die Before You? (10-12)
3. Will You Hide Your Face from Me? (13-18)

Ps 92 - God Is On High Forever!

1. Declare God's Faithfulness(1-4)
2. How Great Are Your Works (5-9)
3. God Is My Rock (10-15)

Ps 93 - God's Throne Is Established from Old

1. The Lord Reigns (1-2)
2. His Testimonies Are Fully Confirmed (3-5)

I Chronicles 7 - Line of Issachar/Benjamin/Naphtali/
Manasseh/Ephraim/Asher

1. Sons of Issachar (1-5)
2. Sons of Benjamin (6-12)
3. Sons of Naphtali (13)
4. Sons of Manasseh (14-19)
5. Sons of Ephraim (20-27)
6. Possessions of Bethel(28-29)
7. Sons of Asher (30-40)

I Chronicles 8 - Descendants of Benjamin

1. Sons of Benjamin (1-28)
2. Descendants that Lived in Gibeon (29-40)

I Chronicles 9 - Those in the Temple Service

1. Israel Enrolled in Genealogical Record (1)
2. The First to Live in Their Lands (2-9)
3. The Priests (10-13)
4. The Levites (14-16)
5. The Gatekeepers (17-27)
6. Those In Charge of Utensils (28-32)
7. The Singers (33-34)
8. Those Who Lived in Gibeon (35-44)

I Chronicles 10 - Saul Is Killed

1. Saul and His Sons Killed (1-6)
2. The Men Fled the Cities (7)
3. Philistines Come and Take the Bodies of Saul and Family (8-12)
4. Saul Dies For His Trespass Against the Lord (13-14)

Ps 102 - A Cry for Help

1. Don't Hide Your Face From Me (1-7)
2. Me Enemies Reproach Me (8-11)
3. He Regards the Prayer of the Destitute (12-17)
4. He Looks Down from His Holy Height (18-22)
5. Don't Take Me Away (23-28)

Ps 103 - Bless The Lord, O My Soul

1. He Forgets None of His Benefits (1-5)
2. He Has Not Dealt With Us According to Our Sins (6-14)
3. Lovingkindness of the Lord Is Forever(15-18)
4. His Sovereignty Rules Over All (19-22)

Ps 104 - God Is Clothed With Splendor and Majesty

1. God Is Very Great (1-4)
2. He Established the Earth Upon Its Fountains (5-9)
3. He Waters the Mountains (10-13)
4. He Causes the Grass to Grow (14-17)
5. He Has Made the Moon and Sun (18-23)
6. His Works Are Many (24-26)
7. He Sends Forth His Spirit (27-30)
8. Sing to the Lord (31-35)

5. David Begins His Reign

- a. David Reigned in Hebron (1-5)
- b. David Comes into Jerusalem (6-10)

I Chronicles 11- David Takes Control Of Jerusalem

1. Israel Gathers to David in Hebron (1-3)
2. David Goes to Jerusalem (4-9)
3. Mighty Men of David (10-14)
4. Men Bring Water from Bethlehem for David (15-19)
5. Three Leading Men (20-21)
6. Benaiah, a Mighty Man (22-25)
7. Heads of the Armies(26-47)

I Chronicles 12 - Warriors That Came to David

1. Those Who Came to David at Ziklag (1-7)
2. The Gadites That Came to David (8-15)
3. Sons of Benjamin That Came to David (16-18)
4. Those of Manasseh That Came to David (19-22)
5. Divisions of Warriors for David (23-37)
6. Men Stayed with David Three Days (38-40)

Ps 133 - How Good For Brothers to Dwell Together

Ps 106 - God's Faithfulness to a Faithless People

1. Praise the Lord (1-3)
2. Remember Your People (4-5)
3. God Saved Them at the Red Sea (6-12)
4. They Quickly Forget His Works(13-15)
5. They Became Envious of Moses and Aaron (16-18)
6. They Made a Calf and Worshipped It (19-27)
7. They Joined Themselves to Baal (28-31)
8. They Provoked Him at Meribah (32-33)
9. They Didn't Destroy the People of the Land (34-39)
10. The Anger of the Lord Burned Against Them (40-43)
11. God Remembered His Covenant with Them (44-46)
12. Praise the Lord (47-48)

Ps 107 - Give Thanks to the Lord for His Lovingkindness

1. God's Lovingkindness Is Everlasting (1-3)
2. God Delivered Them Out of Their Distress (4-9)
3. God Humbled Their Heart with Labor(10-16)
4. They Cried to God in Their Distress (17-22)
5. They Have Seen God's Wonders in the Deep (23-32)
6. God Changes the Wilderness to a Pool of Water (33-38)
7. God Pours Contempt Upon Princes (39-43)

c. Hiram Sends Supplies for David's House (11-12)

d. More of David's Children (13-16)

e. David Defeats the Philistines (17-21)

f. David Defeats the Philistines Again (22-25)

6. David Moves the Ark to Jerusalem

a. David Moves the Ark of the Covenant (1-5)

b. Uzzah Touches the Ark and Dies (6-11)

c. David Brings the Ark to Jerusalem (12-15)

d. Michal Despises David for Dancing before the Lord (16)

e. David Pitches a Tent for the Ark (17-19)

f. Michal Confronts David (20-23)

I Chronicles 13 - Moving the Ark

1. Does It Seem Good to Move the Ark? (1-4)

2. Moving the Ark (5-8)

3. Uzza Dies When Touching the Ark (9-14)

I Chronicles 14 - Philistines Defeated

1. David Build His House (1-2)
2. David's Children (3-7)
3. Philistines Come After David (8-12)
4. God Defeats the Philistines (13-17)

I Chronicles 15 - Bringing the Ark to Jerusalem

1. David Prepares a Tent for the Ark (1-10)
2. The High Priests to Bring up the Ark (11-15)
3. The Singers Before the Ark (16-24)
4. Bringing the Ark with Dancing (25-28)
5. Michal Despises David (29)

I Chronicles 16 - Worshiping Before the Ark

1. Offering Sacrifices Before the Ark (1-3)
2. Appointing Singers (4-6)
3. Psalm of Thanksgiving to God (7-36)
4. Worshiping Before the Ark (37-42)
5. Everyone Returns Home (43)

Ps 1 - Delight in the Law of the Lord

1. Don't Walk with the Wicked (1-3)
2. Wicked Will not Stand in the Judgment (4-6)

Ps 2 - How Blessed are those Who take Refuge in God

1. Nations are in an Uproar (1-3)
2. Lord Scoffs at the Nations(4-6)
3. Jesus Will Rule with Rod of Iron (7-9)
4. Worship the Son(10-12)

Ps 15 - Walk in Integrity

Ps 22 - Those Who Seek the Lord Will Praise Him

1. God Is Holy (1-5)
2. Commit Yourself to the Lord (6-8)
3. You Have Been My God From the Beginning (9-10)
4. Prophecy of Crucifixion (11-18)
5. The Lord is Not Far Off (19-21)
6. To Fear Him is to Praise Him (22-24)
7. The Kingdom Is the Lords (25-31)

Ps 23 - The Lord is My Shepherd

1. He Leads, Restores, and Guides Me (1-3)
2. You Comfort Me (4-6)

Ps 24 - God is the King of Glory

1. The Lord Established the Earth (1-6)
2. Who Is the King of Glory? (7-10)

Ps 47 - The King of the Earth

1. Shout to God with a Voice of Joy (1-4)
2. Sing Praise to the King (5-9)

Ps 68 - God Is Awesome

1. Let God Arise (1-4)
2. God Makes a Home for the Lonely (5-6)
3. Sinai Quaked at the Presence of the Lord (7-10)
4. The Lord Scatter the Kings (11-14)
5. The Lord Dwells on the Holy Hill (15-18)
6. The Lord Daily Bears Our Burden (19-23)
7. Blessed Is God in the Congregation (24-27)
8. Show Yourself Strong (28-31)
9. Sing to God (32-35)

Ps 89 - Covenant Made with David

1. I Will Sing of the Lovingkindness of the Lord (1-4)
2. The Heavens Praise the Lord (5-10)
3. The Heavens are God's (11-18)
4. I Have Anointed David My Servant(19-29)
5. David's Descendants Will Endure Forever (30-37)
6. You Have Cast Off Your Anointed (38-45)
7. Will You Hide Yourself Forever? (46-48)
8. Remember Your Servants (49-51)
9. Blessed Be the Lord Forever (52)

Ps 96 - Sing To the Lord

1. Tell of His Glory Among the Nations (1-6)
2. Ascribe to the Lord Glory and Strength (7-10)
3. Let the Heavens Be Glad (11-13)

Ps 100 - Shout to the Lord

1. Know the Lord is God(1-3)
2. Enter His Gates With Thanksgiving(4-5)

Ps 101 - Be Blameless Before the Lord

1. I Hate the Ways of the Wicked (1-5)
2. Root Up the Wicked of the Lord (6-8)

Ps 105 - What God Did for Israel

1. Speak of God's Wonders (1-7)
2. Remembering the Covenant to Israel(8-15)
3. Famine in the Land (16-24)
4. Plagues on Egypt (25-36)
5. Bringing the People Out of Egypt (37-45)

Ps 132 - The Lord Has Sworn to David

1. David's Heart To God (1-5)
2. Worshipping at God's Footstool (6-9)
3. Promise to David (10-12)
4. The Lord Chose Zion (13-18)

7. David Plans to Build the Temple
 - a. David Mourns that the Ark Is in Tent (1-3)
 - b. David is Not to Build the House (4-17)
 - c. David Praises God (18-29)

I Chronicles 17 - David Wants to Build God's House

1. David Desires to Build a House (1-2)
2. David Is not to Build the House (3-10)
3. His Son Shall Build the Temple (11-15)
4. David Praises God (16-22)
5. God Has Established David's House Forever (23-27)

Ps 25 - God Instructs the Righteous

1. Don't Let My Enemies Triumph over Me (1-3)
2. Make Me Know Your Ways (4-7)
3. God Leads the Humble (8-11)
4. He Instructs Those Who Fear Him (12-15)
5. Redeem Israel (16-22)

Ps 29 - The Voice of the Lord

1. Ascribe Glory to the Lord (1-2)
2. The Voice of the Lord is Everywhere (3-9)
3. The Lord Sits as King Forever (10-11)

Ps 33 - God's Loving Kindness

1. He Loves Justice and Uprightness (1-5)
2. By His Word the Heavens Were Made (6-12)
3. The Lord Sees the Sons of Men (13-17)
4. His Lovingkindness in Upon Us (18-22)

Ps 36 - Continue Your Lovingkindness

1. The Ungodly Don't Fear God (1-4)
2. Your Lovingkindness Extends to the Heavens (5-9)
3. The Doers of Iniquity Have Fallen (10-12)

Ps 39 - Do Not Open Your Mouth

1. Guard Your Mouth (1-6)
2. My Hope Is in You (7-11)
3. Hear My Prayer (12-13)

8. David Defeats His Enemies

- a. Subdued Philistines (1)
- b. Defeating Moab (2)
- c. Defeat of Hadadezer (3-8)
- d. Aram, Moab, Ammon (9-12)
- e. David Made a Name for Himself (13-14)
- f. David Reigned Over Israel (15-18)

I Chronicles 18 - David Defeats his Enemies

1. Defeat of Philistines and Moab (1-2)
2. Defeat of Hadadezer (3-4)
3. Defeat of Arameans (5-8)
4. David Dedicates Riches to the Lord (9-11)
5. Defeat of Edomites (12-13)
6. David Reigns over Israel (14-17)

9. David Shows Kindness to Jonathan's Son

- a. David wants to show Kindness to Saul's House (1-8)
- b. Mephibosheth Comes Before David (9-13)

Ps 50 - God Himself Is Judge

1. God Has Spoken (1-6)
2. I Am God Your God (7-15)
3. God Will Reprove the Wicked (16-21)
4. Those Who Forget God Will Be Torn to Pieces (22-23)

Ps 53 - There Is No One Who Does Good

1. The Fool Says There Is No Good (1-3)
2. Workers of Wickedness Have No Knowledge (4-6)

Ps 60 - God Has Broken

1. Restore Us O Lord (1-5)
2. God Has Spoken in His Holiness (6-8)
3. He Treads Down Our Adversaries (9-12)

Ps 75 - Men Declare God's Wonder Works

1. We Give Thanks to the Lord (1-5)
2. God is the Judge (6-8)
3. I Will Sing Praises to God (9-10)

10. Encounter Between Israel and Ammon

- a. David Tries to Console Hanun (1-5)
- b. The Ammonites Become Enemies of Israel (6-8)
- c. Joab Defeats Ammon and Arameans (9-14)
- d. The Arameans Flee (15-19)

I Chronicles 19 - Encounter Between Israel and Ammon

1. Ammon Humiliates the Israelites (1-5)
2. Ammon Hires Help to Fight Israel (6-9)
3. Joab Sets Up for Battle (10-15)
4. Arameans Flee Before Israel (16-19)

Ps 20 - God Answers When We Call

1. Lord Answers in the Time of Trouble (1-3)
2. God Will Give Counsel (4-5)
3. God Saves his Anointed (6-9)

Ps 65 - God's Awesome Deeds

1. We Will Be Satisfied With His House (1-4)
2. God Answers in Righteousness (5-8)
3. God Prepares the Earth (9-13)

Ps 66 - Shout Joyfully to God

1. Make His Praise Glorious (1-4)
2. See the Works of the Lord (5-7)
3. God Has Refined Us (8-15)
4. God Has Heard My Prayer (16-20)

Ps 67 - God's Way Be Known in the Earth

Ps 69 - Save Me, O Lord

1. I Will Wait on the Lord (1-4)
2. You Know My Folly (5-12)
3. Answer Me With Saving Truth (13-15)
4. Answer me in Lovingkindness (16-19)
5. Reproach Has Broken Me (20-21)
6. Pour Your Anger on My Enemies (22-28)
7. Magnify Him with Thanksgiving (29-33)
8. Let Heaven Praise You (34-36)

Ps 70 - God Is My Help and Deliverer

1. Hasten to Help Me (1-3)
2. Rejoice and Be Glad (4-5)

11. David and Bathsheba

- a. Kings Go Out to Battle (1)
- b. David Takes Bathsheba (2-5)
- c. David Calls Uriah Home (6-13)
- d. David Sends Joab to Allow Uriah to Die (14-21)
- e. The Messenger Tells David of Uriah's Death (22-25)
- f. Bathsheba Mourns Uriah (26-27)

12. David's Son Dies

- a. Nathan Tells David a Story (1-6)
- b. Nathan Accuses David (7-15)
- c. David's Son Dies (16-20)
- d. David Breaks His Fast (21-23)
- e. David Comforts Bathsheba (24-25)
- f. Joab Captures Rabbah (26-31)

I Chronicles 20 - David's Wars

1. David Captures Ammon (1-3)
2. War with Philistines (4-8)

Ps 32 - Confess Your Sins to the Lord

1. How Blessed Are Those Forgiven (1-2)
2. I Acknowledge My Sin (3-7)
3. Be Glad in the Lord (8-11)

Ps 51 - God Desires a Contrite Heart

1. Have Mercy on Me (1-4)
2. Purify Me (5-9)
3. Create In Me a Clean Heart (10-13)
4. Deliver Me (14-17)
5. God Delights in Righteousness (18-19)

Ps 86 - Your Lovingkindness Is Great

1. Be Gracious to Me, O Lord (1-10)
2. Teach Me Your Ways (11-13)
3. God Is Merciful and Gracious (14-17)

Ps 122 - Peace for Jerusalem

1. Let Us Go to the House of the Lord (1-5)
2. Pray for Peace in Jerusalem (6-9)

13. Absalom's Revenge Against Amnon

- a. Amnon Desires His Sister (1-6)
- b. Amnon Defiles His Sister (7-14)
- c. Amnon Sends Her Away (15-19)
- d. Absalom Hated Amnon (20-22)
- e. Absalom Plans Revenge (23-27)
- f. Absalom Has Amnon Killed (28-29)
- g. Report Comes that All Sons Are Dead (30-33)
- h. Sons Come to David (34-36)
- i. Absalom Flees (37-39)

14. Absalom Returns to Jerusalem

- a. Joab Plot Against Absalom (1-3)
- b. Woman from Tekoa Goes to David (4-7)
- c. David Tells Woman He Will Deal with Problem (8-11)
- d. The Woman Says the King is Guilty (12-17)
- e. King Asks About Joab (18-20)
- f. Joab Brings Absalom Back (21-24)
- g. The Beauty of Absalom (25-27)
- h. Absalom Lives in Jerusalem (28-33)

15. Absalom Stealing Power from David

- a. Absalom Hears People to Judge (1-6)
- b. Absalom Takes the People Away from David (7-12)
- c. David Flees (13-18)
- d. The Gittites Pass with David (19-23)
- e. Zadok Brings the Ark (24-29)
- f. David Prays that Ahithophel Brings Foolishness (30-31)
- g. Absalom Takes over Jerusalem (32-37)

Ps 3 - Salvation Belongs to the Lord

1. My Adversaries Increase (1-2)
2. God in My Shield (3-6)
3. Save Me Lord (7-8)

Ps 4 - Lord Sets Apart the Godly Man

1. Hear When I Call (1)
2. The Lord Hears When I Call (2-3)
3. Offer Sacrifices of Righteousness (4-5)
4. Make Me Dwell in Safety (6-8)

Ps 12 - Arise O Lord for Me

1. The Lord Cuts off Flattering Lips (1-5)
2. Words of the Lord Are Pure (6-9)

Ps 13 - Will You Forget Me Forever

1. Will You Hide Your Face from Me (1-2)
2. Answer Me O Lord (3-4)
3. I Trust in God's Lovingkindness (5-6)

Ps 28 - Hear the Voice of My Supplication

1. I Call to the Lord (1-5)
2. The Lord Hears His Cry (6-9)

Ps 55 - My Companions Are Against Me

1. Give Ear To My Prayer (1-3)
2. My Heart Is in Anguish (4-8)
3. Confuse Their Tongues (9-11)
4. Evil Is Dwelling in their Midst (12-15)
5. God Will Hear and Answer (16-21)
6. Cast Your Burden on the Lord (22-23)

16. David on the Run

- a. Mephibosheth Meets David (1-4)
- b. Shimei Chases David Away (5-8)
- c. Abishai Wants to Kill Shimei (9-14)
- d. They Declare Absalom King (15-19)
- e. Ahithophel Gives Advice to Absalom (20-23)

17. Plot to Kill David

- a. Ahithophel Plans to Attack David (1-4)
- b. Hushai Disagrees with Ahithophel (5-14)
- c. Hushai Sends Message to David (15-20)
- d. David Escapes (21-22)
- e. Ahithophel Hangs Himself (23)
- f. Amasa Set over Absaloms Army (24-26)
- g. David Is Given Supplies (27-29)

18. David's Men Defeat Israel

- a. David Numbers the People (1-5)
- b. David's Men Fight Against Absalom (6-8)
- c. Joab's Men Kill Absalom (9-15)
- d. The Army Returns after Defeating Israel (16-18)

- e. Messenger Runs to David to Report Battle (19-23)
- f. David Says They Bring Good News (24-27)
- g. David Inquires About Absalom (28-30)
- h. David Is Told Absalom Was Dead (31-32)
- i. David Mourns Absalom (33)

Ps 26 - I Have Walked in Your Truth

- 1. I Have Walked in Integrity (1-7)
- 2. I Shall Bless the Lord (8-12)

Ps 40 - God Brought Me Out of Destruction

- 1. I Wait Patiently for the Lord (1-3)
- 2. Lord Is My Trust (4-5)
- 3. Your Law Is Within My Heart (6-8)
- 4. I Speak of Your Salvation (9-10)
- 5. Your Lovingkindness Preserves Me (11-12)
- 6. Deliver Me (13-17)

Ps 58 - God Will Judge the Earth

- 1. The Wicked Are Estranged (1-5)
- 2. God Will Shatter the Wicked (6-9)
- 3. The Righteous Rejoice When They See Vengeance (10-11)

Ps 61 - Give Heed to My Prayer

- 1. You Have Been My Refuge (1-4)
- 2. You Prolong the King's Life (5-8)

Ps 62 - He Is My Salvation

- 1. He Is My Only Rock (1-2)
- 2. The Wicked Are Like a Tottering Fence (3-4)
- 3. He Is My Refuge (5-8)
- 4. Don't Trust in Oppression (9-10)
- 5. Lovingkindness Is Gods (11-12)

Ps 64 - The Righteous Man Will Be Glad in the Lord

- 1. Preserve Me from My Enemy (1-6)
- 2. God Will Shoot at Them (7-10)

19. David Takes His Place as King

- a. Joab Reprimands David's Mourning (1-8)
- b. People Question David's Actions (9-10)
- c. Amasa Appointed Leader of David's Army (11-15)
- d. Shimei Confesses to Cursing David (16-23)
- e. Ziba Deceived Methbosheth (24-30)
- f. Barzillai Decides to Die in His Own House (31-39)
- g. A Shaky Kingdom (40-43)

- 20. David's Enemy Is Chased Down and Killed
 - a. Sheba Rebels Against David (1-2)
 - b. David Places His Concubines in Seclusion (3)
 - c. Joab Kills Amasa (4-13)
 - d. Sheba's Head Delivered to Joab (14-22)
 - e. Joab Over the Army (23-26)
- 21. The Land Is Cursed Because of Saul
 - a. David Makes Atonement to the Gibeonites (1-6)
 - b. Seven Were Given to Gibeah to Die (7-9)
 - c. The Bones of Saul, Jonathan, and Men Brought Home (10-14)
 - d. War with the Philistines (15-17)
 - e. Giants of Philistines Defeated (18-22)

Ps 5 - You Shelter the Righteous

- 1. Hear My Cry for Help (1-3)
- 2. God Will Destroy the Wicked (4-7)
- 3. Lord, Lead Me in Your Righteousness (8-10)
- 4. All Who take Refuge in You Will Be Glad (11-12)

Ps 38 - Do Not Forsake Me, Lord

- 1. Don't Rebuke Me in Your Wrath (1-8)
- 2. My Sighing Is Not Hidden from God (9-12)
- 3. I Hope in the Lord (13-22)

Ps 41 - My Enemies Will Not Win

- 1. God Delivers Me from My Enemies (1-3)
- 2. My Enemies Speak Against Me (4-9)
- 3. God Upholds My Integrity (10-12)
- 4. Blessed Be the Lord (13)

Ps 42 - My Soul Thirsts for the Lord

- 1. I Long for God (1-4)
- 2. I Will Praise the Lord (5-8)
- 3. God Is My Rock (9-11)

22. David's Song

23. The Last Words of David

- a. David's Psalm (1-7)
- b. Mighty Men of David (8-10)
- c. Shammah in a Contest with the Philistines (11-12)
- d. Three Mighty Men Who Got David a Drink (13-17)
- e. Abishai the Brother of Joab (18-19)
- f. Acts of Benaiah (20-23)
- g. Asahel the Brother of Joab (24-39)

Ps 57 - Be Gracious to Me, O God

- 1. My Soul Takes Refuge in God (1-3)
- 2. His Glory is Above the Earth (4-6)
- 3. Be Exalted Above the Earth (7-11)

Ps 95 - Come Let Us Worship and Bow Down

- 1. Let Us Shout Joyfully to God (1-5)
- 2. Let Us Kneel Before the Lord (6-11)

Ps 97 - Let the Earth Rejoice

1. The Lord Reigns (1-6)
2. Worship Him All You gods (7-9)
3. Be Glad in the Lord (10-12)

Ps 98 - Sing to the Lord a New Song

1. God Has Done Wondrous Things (1-3)
2. Shout Joyfully to the Lord (4-6)
3. The Lord Is Coming to Judge the Earth(7-9)

Ps 99 - Holy Is the Lord Our God

1. The Lord Reigns (1-5)
2. The Lord Answered Israel (6-9)

24. David Wants to Number the People

- a. David Sends Joab to Number the People(1-9)
- b. David Given An Option of Punishment (10-14)
- c. The Lord Sends Pestilence (15-17)
- d. David Builds and Altar to the Lord (18-25)

I Chronicles 21 - David Numbers the People

1. Joab Questions David's Decree to Number the People (1-6)
2. God Strikes Israel (7-8)
3. David Chooses Pestilence from God (9-13)
4. 70,000 Die (14-17)
5. David Buys the Threshing Floor for Sacrifice (18-27)
6. David Terrified of the Lord (28-30)

I Chronicles 22 - David Prepares Materials for the Temple

1. The Place of the Temple (1)
2. David Prepares for the Temple (2-5)
3. David Charge's Solomon to Build the God's House (6-16)
4. David Commands People to Help Solomon (17-19)

Ps 30 - Dedicating God's House

1. You Have Heard Me, O God (1-5)
2. God Has Mae Me Stand Strong (6-9)
3. The Lord Is My Helper (10-12)

Ps 108 - His Lovingkindness Is Above the Heavens

1. My Heart Is Steadfast, O Lord (1-6)
2. God Has Spoken (7-9)
3. Through God Will Do Valiantly (10-13)

Ps 109 - Let Me Know This Is Your Hand

1. God Is My Praise (1-5)
2. Curses to My Accusers (6-13)
3. God Cuts off the Wicked (14-20)
4. God Deals Kindly With Me (21-25)
5. Save Me According to Your Lovingkindness (26-29)
6. I Will Praise His Name (30-31)

Ps 110 - God Says to Jesus

1. The Enemies Will Be Your Footstool (1-3)
2. The Lord Will Not Change His Mind (4-7)

I Chronicles 23 - The Families of the Levites

1. David Numbers the Levites (1-6)
2. Gershonites (7-11)
3. Kohathites (12-20)
4. Merarites (21-23)
5. Levi's Households (24-32)

I Chronicles 24 - Division of the Levites

1. Descendants of Aaron (1-6)
2. Lots Were Cast (7-19)
3. Rest of the Sons of Levi (20-31)

I Chronicles 25 - The Music for Worship

1. Musicians Appointed (1-8)
2. The Lots Were Cast (9-31)

Ps 131 - Hope in the Lord

Ps 138 - Your Loving Kindness Endures Forever

1. I Give Thanks With My Whole Heart (1-3)
2. Kings Will Give Thanks to You (4-6)
3. Stretch Your Hand Against My Enemies (7-8)

Ps 139 - Search Me and Know Me

1. The Lord Knows Me (1-6)
2. Where Can I Hide from You (7-12)
3. The Lord Formed My Inward Parts (13-16)
4. You Constantly Think of Me (17-18)
5. Slay the Wicked (19-22)
6. Search Me and Know My Heart (23-24)

Ps 143 - Protect Me from My Enemies

1. Answer Me in Your Faithfulness (1-4)
2. I Meditate on God's Work (5-6)
3. Deliver Me from My Enemies (7-9)
4. Teach Me to Do Thy Will (10-12)

Ps 144 - How Blessed Are the People Whose God is the Lord

1. What Is Man That You Take Knowledge of Him (1-4)
2. Stretch Forth Your Hand from on High (5-8)
3. I Sing a New Song to God (9-11)
4. Bless Your People (12-15)

Ps 145 - His Mercies are Over All His Works

1. I Extol the Lord (1-7)
2. The Lord is Gracious (8-13)
3. The Sustains Those Who Fall (14-16)
4. The Lord Is Righteous in All His Ways(17-21)

I Chronicles 26 - Duties of Temple Assigned

1. The Men Who Could Serve (1-11)
2. Duties Assigned (12-19)
3. Charge over the Treasures (20-28)
4. Officers and Judges (29-32)

I Chronicles 27 - Appointing Leaders

1. The Divisions for the Months (1-15)
2. Chief Officers for the Tribes (16-24)
3. Caring for the Storehouses (25-31)
4. Teachers, Friends, Commanders (32-34)

I Chronicles 28 - David Gives Instructions About the Temple

1. David Assembles Jerusalem (1-8)
2. Solomon Chosen to Build the Lord's Temple (9-10)
3. David Gives Solomon the Plans (11-19)
4. David Encourages Solomon (20-21)

I Chronicles 29 - The End of David's Life

1. David's Provision for the Temple (1-5)
2. The People's Provision for the Temple (6-9)
3. David Blessed the Assembly (10-13)
4. God Has Provided for the Temple (14-19)
5. Great Sacrifices (20-22)
6. Solomon Sits on the Throne (23-25)
7. David's Reign (26-30)

Ps 127 - Psalm of Solomon

1. Unless the Lord Builds the House, hey Labor in Vain (1-2)
2. Children Are a Gift from the Lord (3-5)

Ps 111 - His Works Are To Be Remembered

1. Splendid and Majestic Are God's Works(1-6)
2. His Works are Truth and Justice (7-10)

Ps 112 - Delight in God's Commandments

1. How Blessed Is the Man that Feels the Lord (1-6)
2. The Wicked Don't Fear Evil (7-9)
3. The Desire of the Wicked Will Perish (10)

Ps 113 - God Is Enthroned on High

1. The Name of the Lord Will Be Praised (1-4)
2. Who Is Like the Lord Our God (5-9)

Ps 114 - Tremble at the Presence of the Lord

1. Israel Went of Egypt (1-2)
2. The Power of the Lord (3-6)
3. The Earth Trembles Before the Lord (7-8)

Ps 115 - Trust in the Lord

1. Don't Trust in Idols (1-8)
2. God Is Our Help and Our Shield(9-15)
3. The Heavens Are the Lord's(16-18)

Ps 116 - The Lord Is Gracious and Righteous

1. The Lord Hears (1-4)
2. God Is Compassionate (5-11)
3. Precious Is the Death of the Godly (12-19)

Ps 117 - God's Lovingkindness Is Great Toward Us

Ps 118 - Fear the Lord

1. His Lovingkindness Is Everlasting (1-4)
2. The Lord Is For Me, I Will Not Fear (5-9)
3. The Lord is My Strength (10-14)
4. The Right Hand of the Lord Does Valiantly (15-18)
5. The Righteous Enter the Lord's Gates (19-21)
6. This Is the Day That the Lord Has Made (22-29)

I Kings

1. David's Son, Adonijah, Plots to Take the Kingdom
 - a. David Is Old in Age (1-4)
 - b. Adonijah Prepares Himself As King (5-8)
 - c. Adonijah Takes Over (9-10)
 - d. Nathan Plots to Inform David (11-14)
 - e. Bathsheba Presents Herself to David to Plea for Solomon (15-21)
 - f. Nathan Comes to David (22-27)
 - g. David Vows That Solomon Will Be King (28-31)
 - h. David Declares Solomon King (32-37)
 - i. Zadok and Nathan Bring Solomon as King (38-40)
 - j. Adonijah Hears the Uproar for King Solomon (41-48)
 - k. Adonijah's Guests Were Terrified (49-53)
2. Solomon's Kingdom Established
 - a. David Commissions Solomon to Carry On (1-4)
 - b. Remember Those Who Did Good and Evil (5-9)
 - c. David Dies (10-12)
 - d. Adonijah Requests Abishag as Wife (13-18)
 - e. Bathsheba Speaks to Solomon (19-25)
 - f. Abithar Helps Spare Adonijah (26-27)
 - g. Joab Is Killed and Benaiah Takes His Place (28-35)
 - h. Shimei Lives in Jerusalem (36-38)
 - i. Shimei Goes to Gath and Is Killed for Disobedience (39-46)

Ps 37 - The Righteous and the Wicked

1. Don't Fret Over Evildoers (1-6)
2. Evildoers Will Be Cut Off (7-11)
3. The Lord Laughs at the Wicked (12-15)
4. Better Is a Little Righteousness (16-22)
5. God Establishes a Man's Steps (23-26)
6. Depart from Evil and Do Good (27-34)
7. The Wicked Pass Away (35-40)

Ps 71 - God Is My Praise

1. God Is My Rock (1-6)
2. God Is My Refuge (7-11)
3. God Hastens To Help Me (12-16)
4. God Has Taught Me from My Youth (17-21)
5. I Will Praise God (22-24)

Ps 72 - A Psalm of Solomon

1. My the King Judge in Righteousness (1-4)
2. Let Men Fear the Lord (5-7)
3. May He Rule from Sea to Sea (8-11)
4. The King Will Deliver the Needy (12-15)
5. Let the Nations Bless the King (16-17)
6. Bless the Lord Who Works Wonders (18-20)

Ps 94 - The Lord Has Been My Defense

1. How Long Will the Wicked Go On (1-7)
2. The Lord Knows the Thoughts of Men (8-11)
3. Blessed Is the Man You Teach Your Law (12-16)
4. God's Lovingkindness Hold Me Up (17-23)

Psalms 119 - Thy Word Is a Lamp to Me Feet

1. You Have Ordained Your Word (1-8)
2. I Have Treasured Your Word in My Heart (9-16)
3. You Rebuke Those Who Wander from Your Commandments (17-24)
4. Teach Me Your Statutes (25-32)
5. Give Me Understanding of Your Law (33-40)
6. I Will Trust in Thy Word (41-48)
7. Your Word Has Revived Me (49-56)
8. I Hasten to Keep Your Commandments (57-64)
9. I Delight in Your Law (65-72)
10. I Will Meditate on Your Precepts (73-80)
11. I Didn't Forsake Your Precepts (81-88)
12. I Have Sought Your Precepts (89-96)
13. Your Commandments Make Me Wiser (97-104)
14. Incline My Heart To Perform Your Statutes (105-112)
15. Sustain Me with Your Word (113-120)
16. The Lord Acts When They Break His Law (121-128)
17. Establish My Footsteps in Your Law (129-136)
18. Your Law Is Truth (137-144)
19. Revive Me with Your Ordinances (145-152)
20. I Love Your Precepts (153-160)
21. I Rejoice in Your Word Like Treasure (161-168)
22. Let My Tongue Sing Your Word (169-176)

3. Solomon's Wisdom

- a. Solomon Marries Pharaoh's Daughter (1-2)
- b. Solomon Asks Wisdom To Judge (3-9)
- c. God Gives Solomon Wisdom, Riches, and Honor (10-15)
- d. The Women with the Dead Son (16-22)
- e. Solomon Orders the Dividing the Child (23-28)

4. Solomon As King

- a. The Officials (1-6)
- b. Solomon's Deputies (7-19)
- c. Size of Judah & Israel (20)
- d. Lands of Solomon (21)
- e. Solomon's Provisions for a Day (22-28)
- f. Solomon's Great Wisdom and Knowledge (29-34)

II Chronicles 1 - Solomon's Kingdom

1. Solomon Is Established (1)
2. Solomon Offers offering to God (2-6)
3. Solomon Asks for Wisdom (7-13)
4. Solomon's Fortunes (14-17)

Psalm 72- A Psalm of Solomon

1. Give the King Your Judgments (1-4)
2. May Your Showers Water the Earth (5-7)
3. May the King Rule the Earth (8-11)
4. Let the King Rescue the Oppressed (12-15)
5. May There Be Abundance on the Earth (16-17)
6. God Alone Works Wonders (18-20)

Song of Solomon

1. The King and His Bride
2. My Beloved Is Mine
3. Seeking for the One My Soul Loves
4. Description of the Bride
5. The Bride Can't Find the Bridegroom
6. The Beauty of the Bride
7. Desire for the Bride
8. Many Waters Can't Quench Love

Proverbs

1. The Purpose of the Proverbs
 - a. The Wise Will Increase in Learning (1-6)
 - b. Fear of the Lord Beginning of Knowledge (7)
 - c. The Wicked Spread a baited Net (8-19)
 - d. Wisdom Speaks (20-33)
2. Wisdom Will Watch Over You
3. Lord By Wisdom Founded the Earth
 - a. Don't Lean on Your Own Understanding (1-12)
 - b. Wisdom Is Your Life/The Lord Is Your Confidence (13-26)
 - c. God Curses the House of the Wicked (27-35)
4. Give Attention to My Words
 - a. Acquire Wisdom (1-9)
 - b. Take Hold of Instruction (10-19)
 - c. Watch Your Heart with All Diligence (20-27)
5. The Dangers of Immorality
 - a. Adulteress's Feet Go to Death (1-6)
 - b. Keep Far Away from an Adulteress (7-14)
 - c. Rejoice in the Wife of Your Youth (15-23)
6. Live in Wisdom
 - a. Don't Be Surety for Your Neighbor (1-5)
 - b. Observe the Ways of the Ant (6-11)
 - c. Wicked Man Has a Perverse Mouth (12-15)
 - d. Things the Lord Hates (16-19)
 - e. Stay Away from the Adulteress (20-35)
7. The Adulteress's Ways
 - a. Call Understanding Your Friend (1-5)
 - b. The Ways of an Adulteress (6-23)
 - c. Adulteress Leads To Death (24-27)
8. Wisdom Calls to Us
 - d. Wisdom Is Better than Gold (1-11)
 - e. The Fear of the Lord Is to Hate Evil (12-21)
 - f. I Was Established from Everlasting (22-31)
 - g. Those Who Hate Wisdom Love Death (32-36)

9. Wisdom Has Built Her House
 - a. Wisdom Calls Out to Men (1-6)
 - b. Fear of the Lord Is the Beginning of Wisdom (7-12)
 - c. The Evil Woman Calls to Men (13-18)
10. Wise Versus the Foolish
11. The Integrity of the Upright Will Guide Them
12. A Wise Man Listens to Counsel
13. Righteous Versus Wickedness
14. Fools Mock at Sin
15. Having a Glad Heart
16. Understanding is the Fountain of Life
17. A Fool Brings Grief
18. A Fool's Mouth Brings Strife
19. Better To Be Poor with Integrity
20. A Righteous Man Walks in Integrity
21. The Lord Weighs the Heart
22. Trust Is in the Lord
 - a. Train Up a Child in the Way (1-16)
 - b. Hear the Words of the Wise (17-21)
 - c. The Lord Will Care for the Poor (22-23)
 - d. Don't Associate with Angry Men (24-25)
 - e. Don't Be Surety (26-27)
 - f. Don't Move Ancient Boundaries (28)
 - g. A Skilled Man Stands before Kings (29)
23. Listen to the Teachings of the Wise
 - a. Be Cautious When Eating with the King (1-3)
 - b. Wealth Takes Wings (4-5)
 - c. The Selfish Man Cares for Himself (6-8)
 - d. Don't Speak with the Fool (9)
 - e. Don't Move the Ancient Boundary (10-12)
 - f. Don't Hold Back Discipline from the Child (13-14)
 - g. Lips are to Speak Truth (15-16)
 - h. The Glutton Comes to Poverty (17-21)
 - i. Listen to Your Father and Mother (22-23)
 - j. Parents Rejoice in Righteous Children (24-25)
 - k. Adulterous Woman Lurks Like a Robber (26-28)
 - l. Caution of Drunkenness (29-35)
24. Warnings
 - a. Don't Envy Evil Men (1-2)
 - b. Wisdom Builds a House (3-4)
 - c. Wise Men Are Strong (5-6)
 - d. Wisdom is Too High for a Fool (7)
 - e. Devising Folly is Sin (8-9)
 - f. Don't be Slack (10)
 - g. God Considers the Heart (11-12)
 - h. Wisdom is Sweetness for the Soul (13-14)
 - i. Don't Destroy the Righteous (15-16)
 - j. Don't Rejoice When Your Enemy Falls (17-18)
 - k. There Is No Future for the Evil (19-20)
 - l. Fear the Lord and the King (21-22)
 - m. Partiality Is Not Good (23-26)
 - n. Make Yourself Ready - Orderly (27)
 - o. Don't Witness Against Neighbor Without Cause (28-29)
 - p. The Sluggard (30-34)

5. Solomon Secures The Wood for the Temple
 - a. Solomon Sends Message About Cedars to Hiram (1-6)
 - b. Hiram Responds to Solomon (7-12)
 - c. Solomon's Laborer's to Build the Temple (13-18)
6. The Work on the Temple Begins
 - a. The Dimensions of the Temple (1-6)
 - b. No Working Heard in the House (7)
 - c. Timbers That Joined the House(8-10)
 - d. God's Promises to Solomon (11-13)
 - e. The Temple is Finished (14-22)
 - f. Inner Sanctuary Cherubim (23-28)
 - g. The Floor of the House - Gold (29-30)
 - h. The Entrance (31-32)
 - i. The Doors of the Entrance (33-36)
 - j. Seven Years To Complete (37-38)

II Chronicles

2. Construction on the Temple Is Planned
 - a. Solomon Assembles the Workers (1-2)
 - b. Solomon Sends Word to Hiram (3-10)
 - c. Hiram Agrees to Send Wood (11-12)
 - d. Skilled Men Appointed (13-16)
 - e. Numbered Workers (17-18)
3. Construction Begins
 - a. Built on Mount Mariah (1-7)
 - b. Holy of Holies (8-9)
 - c. Cherubim in the Holy of Holies (10-14)
 - d. Two Pillars in Front of the House (15-17)

7. The Building Process
 - a. Solomon's House (1-7)
 - b. Solomon's Wife's House (8-12)
 - c. Hiram To Do Bronze Work (13-14)
 - d. Pillars of the Temple (15-22)
 - e. Bronze Laver (23-26)
 - f. Carts of Bronze (27-37)
 - g. Ten Basins (38-39)
 - h. The Making of Utensils (40-47)
 - i. The Furniture of Gold (48-50)
 - j. House of the Lord is Finished (51)

II Chronicles

4. Solomon Completes His House and Temple
 - a. Bronze Altar and Sea (1-6)
 - b. Ten Golden Lampstands (7-10)
 - c. Hiram Makes Utensils (11-18)
 - d. Making of the Golden Furniture for Temple (19-22)

8. Dedication of the Temple
 - a. The Ark Brought Up (1-11)
 - b. God Dwells in a Cloud (12-13)

- c. King Blesses the Assembly (14-21)
- d. Solomon's Prayer (22-26)
- e. Solomon's Plea for God to Look Upon the Temple (27-30)
- f. Place of Judgment (31-32)
- g. Pray for Victory over Enemies (33-34)
- h. Hear the People's Prayers (35-36)
- i. Famine Will Come for Disobedience (37-40)
- j. Foreigners Who Pray to God (41-43)
- k. Watch over the People in Battle (44-45)
- l. The Sin of the People (46-53)
- m. Solomon Blesses the Assembly (54-55)
- n. Blessed Be the Lord (56-61)
- o. Offering to the Lord (62-64)
- p. Observation of a Feast (65-66)

II Chronicles

- 5. Moving the Ark
 - a. The House Was Finished (1)
 - b. Moving of the Ark (2-10)
 - c. The Singers Sing (11-14)
- 6. Solomon's Prayer
 - a. Lord Dwells in the Cloud in the Temple (1-2)
 - b. Solomon's Blesses the Assembly (3-11)
 - c. Keep a Son of David on the Throne (12-17)
 - d. Have Regard to this House (18-21)
 - e. Oaths Before the Altar (22-23)
 - f. Supplication Because of Sin (24-25)
 - g. When There is No Rain (26-27)
 - h. When There is Famine (28-31)
 - i. The Foreigner Who Prays to You (32-33)
 - j. When People Go to Battle (34-35)
 - k. When They Are Taken Captive (36-39)
 - l. Attend This Place (40)
 - m. Rest in Our Presence (41)
 - n. Don't Turn Your Face Away (42)
- 7. Dedication of the Temple
 - a. Priests Can't Be in Temple Because of the Glory of the Lord (1-3)
 - b. Offerings for Dedication (4-6)
 - c. Consecration of the Middle Court (7)
 - d. Feast for Seven Days (8-11)
 - e. God Accepted The House (12-18)
 - f. Penalty of Forsaking the Lord (19-22)

Psalms

- 134 - Bless the Lord
- 136 - His Loving Kindness Is Everlasting
 - A. The Things God has Done (1-9)
 - B. Lord Saving Them from Egypt (10-22)
 - C. The Lord Rescuing the People (23-26)
- 146 - Praise the Lord
 - A. Don't Trust in Men (1-7)
 - B. Lord Loves the Righteous (8-10)

Psalms

- 147 - Sing Praises to the Lord
 - A. Great Is His Strength (1-6)
 - B. The Lord Favors Those Who Fear Him (7-11)
 - C. He Commands the Earth (12-20)
- 148 - Praise Him
 - A. Praise Him the Heavenly Hosts (1-6)
 - B. Praise Him the Earth (7-12)
 - C. His Name Is To Be Exalted (13-14)
- 149 - Praise the Lord
 - A. Praise Him with Song (1-4)
 - B. Let the Godly Ones Exult Him (5-9)
- 150 - Let Everything That Has Breath Praise the Lord

- 9. Solomon Finishes Everything
 - a. God Hears Solomon's Prayer (1-5)
 - b. If You Turn from Me, I Will Cut You Off (6-9)
 - c. Hiram Doesn't Like Cities He Was Given (10-14)
 - d. Solomon Doesn't Enslave Hebrew People (15-23)
 - e. Pharaoh's Daughter Comes to the City (24)
 - f. Solomon's Offerings (25)
 - g. Solomon's Navy (26-28)

II Chronicles

- 8. The Temple Work Completed
 - a. The Temple is Done (1-2)
 - b. Solomon Fortifies His Cities (3-6)
 - c. The Slaves of Solomon (7-10)
 - d. Pharaoh's Daughter Comes to the House (11)
 - e. Solomon Offers Sacrifices (12-13)
 - f. Priests Appointed (14-15)
 - g. Solomon Completed the Temple (16)
 - h. Hiram Sends Gold and Ships to Solomon (17-18)

Proverbs

- 25. Proverbs Transcribed by Hezekiah
 - a. Don't Honor Yourself (1-7)
 - b. Don't Hastily Argue Your Case (8-10)
 - c. Living Wisely (11-28)
- 26. The Fool
- 27. Don't Boast About Life
 - a. Be Wise (1-22)
 - b. Riches Aren't Forever (23-27)
- 28. Strive for Understanding
- 29. Wise Men Turn Away Anger
- 30. The Words of Agur
 - a. I Am More Stupid Than Any Man (1-4)
 - b. Every Word of God Is Tested (5-6)
 - c. Keep Deception from Me (7-9)
 - d. Evil Men (10-14)
 - e. The Leech Says Give, Give (15-17)
 - f. Wonderful Things (18-20)
 - g. Things That Make the Earth Quake (21-23)
 - h. Things That Are Small but Mighty (24-28)
 - i. Mighty Things (29-31)
 - j. It Is Foolish to Exalt Yourself (32-33)

Proverbs

31. The Proverbial Wife

- a. Words of a Mother to Her Son (1-9)
- b. Qualities of an Excellent Wife(10-31)

Ecclesiastes

1. All Is Vanity

- a. Vanity (1-2)
- b. What Advantage Does Man Have? (3-11)
- c. Seeking Wisdom Is a Grievous (12-15)
- d. In Much Wisdom There Is Much Grief (16-18)

2. Your Labor Is Striving after the Wind

- a. All My Stuff Is Vanity (1-8)
- b. My Labor is Vanity (9-11)
- c. Wisdom Excels Foolishness (12-17)
- d. The Fruit of My Labor Goes to Another (18-23)
- e. The Reward of Labor Comes from God (24-26)

3. A Time for Everything

- a. Appropriate Times (1-8)
- b. Man to Occupy Himself (9-11)
- c. Rejoice in Your Life (12-15)
- d. Wicked and Righteous Are Both Judged (16-22)

4. There Is No End To All the People

- a. Better To Not Have Lived (1-3)
- b. Fool Consumes His Own Flesh (4-6)
- c. There Is No End To Labor (7-8)
- d. Strength in Numbers (9-12)
- e. The Fool No Longer Receives Wisdom (13-16)

5. Fear God

- a. Guard Your Steps Going to the House of God (1-3)
- b. Pay What You Vow (4-7)
- c. Don't Be Shocked at Injustice (8-9)
- d. Love Money - Never Satisfied (10-12)
- e. Hoarding Hurts the Owner (13-17)
- f. Man Is Occupied with the Gladness of His Heart (18-20)

6. Contentment Not Found in Things

- a. If Not Satisfied - Better to Never Be Born (1-6)
- b. Appetite Never Satisfied (7-9)
- c. Words Increase Futility (10-12)

7. Wisdom and Folly Contrasted

- a. The Mind of Fools is in the House of Pleasure (1-14)
- b. Don't Be Excessively Righteous (15-18)
- c. Wisdom Strengthens a Wise Man (19-22)
- d. Wisdom Is Far from Men (23-26)
- e. God Made Men Upright (27-29)

8. Obey Rulers

- a. Wisdom Illumines a Man (1)
- b. Keep the King's Commands (2-4)
- c. Obey the King and Experience No Trouble (5-9)
- d. Evil Not Punished Is Spread (10-13)
- e. Life Is Not Fair (14-15)
- f. You Can't Discover God's Wonders (16-17)

9. Men Are in the Hands of God
 - a. Man Doesn't Know What Comes (1)
 - b. All Men Will Die (2-6)
 - c. Enjoy Life (7-9)
 - d. Do All With All Your Might (10)
 - e. Man Doesn't Know His Time (11-12)
 - f. Wisdom Is Better Than Strength (13-18)
10. The Foolish Man
 - a. Foolish Is Weightier than Wisdom (1-4)
 - b. Folly Is Exalted (5-7)
 - c. Fools Multiply Their Words (8-20)
11. Cast Your Bread on the Waters
 - a. Divide Your Portion (1-5)
 - b. Don't Be Idle (6)
 - c. Good for the Eyes To See the Light (7-8)
 - d. Life Is Fleeting (9-10)
12. Remember Your Creator
 - a. Dust Returns to the Earth (1-8)
 - b. The Preacher Taught Knowledge (9-10)
 - c. Words of Wise Men Are Like Goads (11-12)
 - d. God Will Bring to Judgment Every Act (13-14)

10. The Queen of Sheba
 - a. Queen of Sheba Praises Solomon (1-10)
 - b. Hiram Sends Gold from Ophir (11-12)
 - c. Gift to Queen of Sheba (13)
 - d. The Wealth (14-22)
 - e. Greatest King in Wisdom and Riches (23-25)
 - f. Riches of Israel (26-29)

II Chronicles

9. The Riches of Solomon
 - a. Queen of Sheba Comes to Solomon (1-9)
 - b. Hiram's Trees (10-11)
 - c. Gift to Queen of Sheba (12)
 - d. The Gold in His Kingdom (13-16)
 - e. King's Throne and Belongings (17-21)
 - f. Greatest King in Wisdom and Riches (22-24)
 - g. Solomon's Stables (25-28)
 - h. Death of Solomon (29-31)

11. The End of Solomon's Life
 - a. Solomon's Wives Turn His Heart (1-8)
 - b. Lord's Anger With Solomon (9-13)
 - c. Solomon's Adversary- Hadad (14-22)
 - d. Solomon's Adversary - Rezon (23-25)
 - e. Jeroboam To Take Ten Tribes (26-40)
 - f. Solomon's Death (41-43)
12. Rehoboam **931 BC**
 - a. People Complain to Rehoboam (1-5)
 - b. Rehoboam Rejects the Wise Men's Advice (6-11)

- c. Rehoboam Drives Away the People (12-15)
- d. Israel Splits (16-19)
- e. Jeroboam Becomes King of Israel (20)
- f. Rehoboam Ready to Fight Israel (21-24)
- g. Making of Golden Calves to Worship (25-33)
- 13. The Disobedient Prophet
 - a. Prophecy Against the Altar of Jeroboam (1-10)
 - b. The Prophet Disobeys God (11-19)
 - c. The Prophet Killed by a Lion (20-25)
 - d. The Prophet Is Buried in Bethel (26-32)
 - e. Jeroboam Didn't Turn Away from Evil (33-34)
- 14. Jeroboam and Rehoboam
 - a. Jeroboam's Son Becomes Sick (1-3)
 - b. God Reveals to Ahijah Who Comes to Him (4-5)
 - c. Ahijah Speaks Against Jeroboam to His Wife (6-14)
 - d. The Lord Will Strike Israel (15-16)
 - e. Jeroboam's Son Dies (17-18)
 - f. Jeroboam Dies (19-20)
 - g. Rehoboam's Evil Reign (21-24)
 - h. Shishak (Egypt) Raids Judah (25-28)
 - i. Continued War Between Israel and Judah (29-31)

II Chronicles

- 10. The Kingdom Divides
 - a. Jeroboam Comes Back After Solomon's Death (1-5)
 - b. Rehoboam Listens to the Wrong Counsel (6-11)
 - c. The People Forsook Rehoboam (12-16)
 - d. Rehoboam Rules over Judah (17-19)
- 11. Rehoboam Establishes His Kingdom
 - a. Rehoboam Assembles an Army to Fight Israel (1-4)
 - b. Cities of Defense for Judah (5-12)
 - c. Priests Move to Jerusalem (13-17)
 - d. Rehoboam Solidifies His Kingdom (18-23)
- 12. Rehoboam Forsakes the Lord
 - a. Rehoboam Forsakes the Lord (1-6)
 - b. Judah Humbles Themselves (7-8)
 - c. Shishak Takes the Possessions of Judah (9-12)
 - d. Rehoboam Set His Heart Against the Lord (13-14)
 - e. Continual War Between Israel and Judah (15-16)
- 15. Abijam, Asa, and Baasha
 - a. Abijam Becomes King of Judah (1-6)
 - b. Abijam Dies (7-8)
 - c. Asa Becomes King of Judah (9-15)
 - d. Baasha King of Israel (16-22)
 - e. Asa Dies (23-24)

II Chronicles

- 13. Abijah Succeeds Rehoboam
 - a. Abijah King of Judah (1-3)
 - b. Jeroboam Gathers a Mob (4-7)
 - c. Priests Minister to the Lord (8-12)
 - d. War Between Israel and Judah (13-20)
 - e. Abijah's Reign (21-22)

II Chronicles

14. Asa's Reign

- a. Abijah Dies (1)
- b. Asa Removes the Foreign Gods(2-8)
- c. God Routes the Ethiopians (9-15)

15. Asa's Seeks God

- A. Judah Turns to God (1-7)
- B. The People Make an Oath Before God (8-15)
- C. Removing the Asherah (16-19)

16. Asa Relies on Power Other than God

- A. Baasha Comes Against Judah (1-6)
- B. Asa Seeks Help from Aram (7-10)
- C. Asa's Death (11-14)

f. Nadab Evil King of Israel (25-27)

g. Baasha Kills Nadab (28-30)

h. War Between Asa and Baasha (31-32)

i. Baasha's Reign (33-34)

16. Baasha, Elah, Omri, Ahab

a. Jehu Prophecies Against Baasha (1-4)

b. Baasha Dies (5-7)

c. Elah Becomes King of Israel (8-11)

d. Zimri Kills Elah (12-14)

e. All of Baasha's Household Destroyed (15-20)

f. Omri Takes over As King (21-24)

g. Omri Did Evil in God's Sight (25-28)

h. Ahab Becomes King of Israel (29-30)

i. Ahab Marries Jezebel and Worships Baal (31-34)

II Chronicles

17. Jehoshaphat's Reign

A. Jehoshaphat Seeks God (1-6)

B. People Are Taught God's Word (7-9)

C. The Riches of Jehoshaphat (10-19)

17. Elijah Prophecies Against Israel

a. Elijah Prophecies - No Rain (1-7)

b. Elijah and the Widow Bread (8-16)

c. Elijah and the Widow's Son (17-24)

18. Contest Between Prophets of Baal and Elijah

a. Famine Upon the Land (1-6)

b. Elijah Sends Obadiah to Ahab (7-16)

c. Elijah Appears Before Ahab (17-19)

d. Testing of the Gods (20-24)

e. Baals Prophets Call to Baal (25-29)

f. Elijah Calls on God (30-40)

g. Elijah Prays for Rain on the Land (41-46)

19. Elijah Passes on the Ministry to Elisha

a. Jezebel Threatens Elijah (1-8)

b. Elijah Pities Himself - I'm Alone (9-10)

c. God Reveals Himself to Elijah (11-14)

d. 7,000 Have Not Bowed to Baal (15-18)

- e. Elisha Follows Elijah (19-21)
- 20. Israel and the Arameans
 - a. Ben-Hadad Threatens Ahab and Israel (1-6)
 - b. Ahab Refuses Ben-Hadad (7-12)
 - c. Prophet Tells Ahab to Attack Aram (13-15)
 - d. Ben-Hadad Drunk And Israel Attacks (16-18)
 - e. Arameans Flee (20-21)
 - f. They Take the Riches of Aram (22-25)
 - g. Aram Falls Again Before Israel (26-30)
 - h. Ben-Hadad Begs for His Life (31-34)
 - i. Judgment on Ahab(35-43)
- 21. Ahab Takes the Vineyard of Naboth
 - a. Ahab Asks for Naboth's Vineyard (1-4)
 - b. Ahab Complains to Jezebel (5-7)
 - c. Jezebel Plots Against Naboth (8-10)
 - d. Worthless Men Testify Against Naboth (11-14)
 - e. Naboth Was Stoned (15-16)
 - f. Elijah Confronts Ahab (17-19)
 - g. Elijah Pronounces Judgment on Ahab (20-24)
 - h. Ahab and Jezebel Acted Wickedly (25-26)
 - i. Ahab Humbled Himself Before the Lord (27-29)
- 22. Ahab's Death
 - a. Ahab Asks Jehoshaphat to Go With Him to Battle (1-4)
 - b. The Seek Counsel from a Prophet (5-12)
 - c. Micaiah the Prophet Sent For (13-23)
 - d. Micaiah Prophesied Against Ahab (24-28)
 - e. They Go Into Battle (29-33)
 - f. Ahab Is mortally Wounded in Battle (34-36)
 - g. Ahab Dies (37-40)
 - h. Jehoshaphat Reigns in Judah (41-44)
 - i. Jehoshaphat Dies (45-46)
 - j. Jehoshaphat Buried with David (47-50)
 - k. Ahaziah Becomes King of Israel(51-53)

II Chronicles

- 18. Jehoshaphat's Reign
 - a. Marriage with Ahab's Daughter (1-3)
 - b. The Prophet's Prophecy To Go to Battle (4-11)
 - c. Micaiah Is Called For (12-13)
 - d. Micaiah Prophecies Badly (14-17)
 - e. Micaiah Tells of the Deceiving Spirits (18-22)
 - f. Micaiah Put in Prison (23-27)
 - g. Ahab Killed in Battle (28-34)
- 19. Jehu Confronts Jehoshaphat
 - a. Jehoshaphat Reprimanded for Helping Ahab (1-3)
 - b. Judge for the Lord (4-7)
 - c. Fear the Lord (8-11)

II Chronicles

20. Jehoshaphat's Great Victory Through God
 - a. Ammon Comes Against Judah (1-4)
 - b. Jehoshaphat Seeks the Lord (5-12)
 - c. Judah Stands Before the Lord (13-17)
 - d. Jehoshaphat Bows Before the Lord (18-19)
 - e. The Army Sings Praises (20-23)
 - f. Judah Takes the Spoils (24-30)
 - g. Jehoshaphat Reigns for 25 Years (31-33)
 - h. Jehoshaphat Allies Himself with the King of Israel (34-37)
21. Jehoram's Reign
 - a. Jehoshaphat's Sons (1-3)
 - b. Jehoram Kills His Brothers (4-7)
 - c. Edom Revolts Against Judah (8-11)
 - d. Elijah Prophecies Against Jehoram (12-15)
 - e. Philistines Rebel Against Judah (16-17)
 - f. Jehoram Dies Without Honor (18-20)
22. Ahaziah's Reign
 - a. Ahaziah Reigns for 1 Year (1-6)
 - b. Ahaziah Is Killed (7-9)
 - c. Athaliah Destroys Royal Offspring (10-12)
23. The End of Athaliah
 - a. Appointing the Levites to Service (1-7)
 - b. Levites Station Themselves to Protect the King (8-11)
 - c. Athaliah is Killed (12-15)
 - d. King Joash Is Placed on the Throne (16-21)

Obadiah

1. The Vision of Obadiah
 - a. Prophecy Against Edom (1-9)
 - b. Destruction Because of Violence Toward Your Brother (10-14)
 - c. The Day of the Lord Draws Near (15-21)

Psalms

82. Rescue the Weak and Needy
 - a. God Judges the Rulers (1-4)
 - b. God Possess the Nations (5-8)
83. God Is Most High over All the Earth
 - a. God Don't Remain Silent (1-8)
 - b. Deal With the Enemies of Israel (9-12)
 - c. Terrify the Nations (13-18)

Joel

1. The Day of the Lord Is Coming
 - a. Has Anything Like This Happened? (1-3)
 - b. The Locust Has Destroyed (4-7)
 - c. The Offerings Have Been Cut Off (8-12)
 - d. The Day of the Lord is Near (13-20)
2. The Day of the Lord Is Great
 - a. Return to Me with Your Whole Heart (1-17)
 - b. The Lord Is Zealous for His Land (18-20)
 - c. The Lord Has Done Great Things (21-27)
 - d. I Will Pour My Spirit on Mankind (28-32)
3. Come to the Valley of Jehoshaphat
 - a. Judgment in the Valley of Jehoshaphat (1-17)
 - b. I Will Avenge Their Blood (18-21)

II Kings

1. Elijah Prophecies Against Ahaziah
 - a. Ahaziah Sends to Baal for an Answer (1-4)
 - b. Men Sent Back by Elijah (5-8)
 - c. 1st 50 Men Killed (9-10)
 - d. 2nd 50 Men Killed (11-12)
 - e. 3rd 50 Spared (13-16)
 - f. Ahaziah Dies (17-18)
2. Elijah taken to Heaven
 - a. Elisha Goes with Elijah (1-3)
 - b. The Prophets at Jericho (4-6)
 - c. Elijah Passes on the Mantle (7-8)
 - d. Elijah Goes to Heaven in Whirlwind (9-14)
 - e. Prophets Want to Search for Elijah (15-18)
 - f. Elisha Purifies Water with Salt (19-22)
 - g. Young Lads Mock Elisha's Baldness (23-25)
3. Israel, Judah, Edom War Against Moab
 - a. Jehoram King of Israel (1-3)
 - b. Jehoram Asks Jehoshaphat to Fight with Him (4-8)
 - c. They Call to Elisha for Advise (9-12)
 - d. Elisha Tells What Will Happen (13-20)
 - e. Moabites Overcome by Israel (21-27)
4. Shunammite Woman's Son
 - a. Elisha Performs Miracle of Oil (1-7)
 - b. Prophet's Chamber (8-10)
 - c. Shunammite Woman to Have a Child (11-16)
 - d. Woman Has a Child (17)
 - e. The Woman's Child Dies (18-25)
 - f. Woman Pleads to Elisha (26-28)
 - g. Gehazi To Go to the Boy (29-31)
 - h. The Child Raised from the Dead (32-37)
 - i. Elisha Turns Poisonous Stew into Good (38-41)
 - j. Multiplied Grain for People (42-44)
5. Naaman Cured of Leprosy
 - a. Naaman's Slave Girl (1-5)
 - b. Word Is Sent to Israel (6-7)
 - c. Elisha Tells the Man To Come to Him (8-14)
 - d. Naaman's Leprosy Cured (15-19)
 - e. Gehazi Goes After the Riches of Naaman (20-25)
 - f. Gehazi Becomes Leprous (26-27)
6. The Axe Head Recovered
 - a. The Prophets Want a Place to Live (1-7)
 - b. Aram Warring Against Israel (8-10)
 - c. Elisha Warns the King of Aram's Plot (11-14)
 - d. The Attackers Struck with Blindness (15-19)
 - e. The King of Israel Allows the Captives to Live (20-23)
 - f. Women Eating Their Children (24-31)
 - g. King Sends for Elisha's Head (32-33)

7. Elisha Promises Food
 - a. Elisha Prophecies of Coming Food (1-2)
 - b. Leprous Men Go Out to Camp of Arameans (3-8)
 - c. Lepers Come to City and Tell of Food (9-15)
 - d. The People Went To Plunder the Camp (16-20)
8. Jehoram's Reign
 - a. Elisha Tells of Seven Year Famine (1-6)
 - b. Hazael Kills Beh-hadad (7-15)
 - c. Jehoram - Judah's King - Does Evil (16-19)
 - d. Edom Revolts Against Judah (20-24)
 - e. Ahaziah Reigns in Judah (25-27)
 - f. Joram' Healing (28-29)
9. Jehu's Rule
 - a. Elisha to Anoint Jehu (1-3)
 - b. Strike the House of Ahab (4-10)
 - c. Jehu Declared King (11-13)
 - d. Joram To Be Killed (14-16)
 - e. Jehu and the Watchman (17-20)
 - f. Jehu Kills Joram (21-26)
 - g. Ahaziah Flees (27-28)
 - h. Ahaziah Becomes King (29)
 - i. Jezebel Is Killed and Left (30-37)
10. Judgment on House of Ahab
 - a. The House of Ahab Is Slaughtered (1-11)
 - b. Jehu Kills Relatives of Ahaziah (12-14)
 - c. Jehonadab Joins with Jehu (15-17)
 - d. Jehu's Assembly to Worship Baal (18-24)
 - e. Jehu Breaks Down the House of Baal (25-27)
 - f. Eradicated the Baal Worship (28-31)
 - g. God Takes Portions Away from Israel (32-36)
11. Athaliah - the Queen Mother
 - a. Joash Is Hidden (1-3)
 - b. The King is Watched (4-8)
 - c. Joash Crowned (9-12)
 - d. Athaliah Put to Death (13-16)
 - e. Joash Declared King (17-21)
12. Joash's Reign
 - a. Jehoash Reigns 40 years (1-3)
 - b. Priests Take Money to Repair the Temple (4-5)
 - c. Priests to Take No More Money (6-8)
 - d. Carpenters Hired to Repair (9-16)
 - e. Sacred Things Moved Back into House of Lord (17-18)
 - f. Joash Struck Down (19-21)
13. Israel - Jehoahaz and Jehoash
 - a. Jehoahaz Becomes King of Israel (1-9)
 - b. Jehoahaz Does Evil in the Sight of the Lord (10-13)
 - c. Elisha Becomes Sick (14-19)
 - d. Elisha Dies (20-21)
 - e. Aram Oppresses Israel (22-23)

- f. Ben-hadad Becomes King of Aram (24-25)

II Chronicles

- 24. The Priests Not Doing Their Jobs
 - a. Joash Becomes King at 7 (1-3)
 - b. Collection to Be Made (4-7)
 - c. The King Commands the Temple to be Fixed (8-14)
 - d. Jehoiada Dies (15-16)
 - e. The Abandon the House of God Again (17-19)
 - f. Zechariah Stoned (20-22)
 - g. Arameans Come Against Judah (23-24)
 - h. Amaziah Takes the Throne (25-27)

14. Amaziah's Reign

- a. Amaziah Goes After the Men who Killed His Father (1-6)
- b. Amaziah Calls Jehoash to Meet (7-10)
- c. Jehoash Captured Amaziah (11-14)
- d. Jehoash Dies (15-16)
- e. Amaziah Dies (17-22)
- f. Jeroboam King of Israel (23-27)
- g. Jeroboam Dies (28-29)

II Chronicles

- 25. Amaziah's Reign
 - a. Amaziah Becomes King of Judah(1-4)
 - b. Amaziah's Army (5-10)
 - c. Destruction of Sons of Seir (11-13)
 - d. Amaziah Bows to Gods of Seir (14-16)
 - e. Amaziah Taunts Joash (17-19)
 - f. Battle Between Israel and Judah (20-24)

Jonah

- 1. Jonah Flees from God
 - a. Jonah Boards a Ship for Tarshish (1-3)
 - b. Great Storm Comes (4-9)
 - c. Men Frightened of God (10-14)
 - d. Jonah Thrown into Sea (15-16)
 - e. Fish Swallowed Jonah (17)
- 2. Jonah's Prayer
 - a. Jonah Cries in Distress (1-9)
 - b. Jonah Spit Out (10)
- 3. Jonah Goes to Nineveh
 - a. Jonah Preaches to Nineveh (1-4)
 - b. Nineveh Repents (5-9)
 - c. God Relents of Calamity (10)
- 4. Jonah's Anger
 - a. Jonah Bemoans the Cities Repentance (1-4)
 - b. A Shade Plant for Jonah (5-8)
 - c. God Rebukes Jonah (9-11)

15. Many Kings of Israel and Judah
 - a. Azariah Reigns in Judah (1-7)
 - b. Zechariah Reigns in Israel (8-12)
 - c. Shallum's Reign in Judah One Month (13-16)
 - d. Menahem Reign's in Israel (17-18)
 - e. Assyria Comes Against Israel (19-22)
 - f. Pekahiah King of Israel (23-26)
 - g. Pekah Reigns over Israel (27-28)
 - h. Assyria Captures Cities (29-31)
 - i. Jotham King of Judah (32-38)

II Chronicles 26

- a. Uzziah King of Judah (1-5)
- b. Uzziah Goes Against Philistines (6-15)
- c. Uzziah Becomes Proud (16-21)
- d. Jotham Becomes King of Judah (22-23)

Isaiah

1. My People Have Turned Away
 - a. My People Do Not Understand (1-3)
 - b. They Have Abandoned the Lord (4)
 - c. There Is Nothing Sound About Them (5-6)
 - d. They Are Like Sodom and Gomorrah (7-9)
 - e. I Don't Want Your Sacrifice (10-15)
 - f. Remove Your Evil Deeds from My Sight (16-17)
 - g. Let Us Reason Together (18-20)
 - h. Your Rulers Are Rebels (21-23)
 - i. I Will Avenge Myself of My Foes (24-26)
 - j. Zion Will Be Redeemed with Justice (27-31)
2. What Will Come to Israel
 - a. The Word to Isaiah (1)
 - b. Israel Will Walk in His Ways (2-4)
 - c. Israel Walks in the Ways of the Nations (5-11)
 - d. God Will Have a Day of Reckoning (12-22)
3. God's Judgment on His People
 - a. God Will Judge Jerusalem (1-12)
 - b. Lord Enters Judgment on His People (13-15)
 - c. He Will Take Away Her Beauty (16-26)
4. The Lord Will Wash His People
 - a. Weakness of Judah (1)
 - b. God Will Purge His People (2-6)
5. Destruction Comes to God's People
 - a. God Made His Vineyard (1-2)
 - b. You've Made It a Worthless Vineyard (3-6)
 - c. God Looked for Righteousness and Found None (7)
 - d. You Will Become Desolate (8-12)
 - e. Enter Exile for Lack of Knowledge (13-17)
 - f. Woe to the Wicked (18-23)
 - g. They Have Rejected the Lord (24-25)
 - h. God Raises a Nation Against Them (26-30)

Description of Israel - Isaiah 1

Rebelled against God
 Don't understand
 Don't recognize the Lord
 Sinful nation
 Weighed down with iniquity
 Offspring of evil doers
 Forsaken the Lord
 Act corruptly
 The despised (showed contempt)
 and provoked the Lord
 Turned away from Him
 Utter estranged
 Rebellion
 There is no soundness or health
 (whole nation)
 Hands covered in blood
 Chasing after other gods
 Rulers are rebels
 They are companions of thieves
 Love bribes
 Runs after compensation and
 rewards (money)
 Don't take care of the orphans or
 widows
 Forsook the Lord

Isaiah

6. Isaiah's Call
 - a. Isaiah's Vision of God (1-5)
 - b. Isaiah Commissioned to Go Speak (6-13)
7. War Against Jerusalem
 - a. Aram & Pekah Comes After Judah (1-2)
 - b. Isaiah Speaks to Ahaz (3-9)
 - c. Lord Tells of Jesus' Birth to Ahaz (10-17)
 - d. The Fly and Bee Will Come (18-19)
 - e. The Lord Will Shave Your Head (20)
 - f. The Land Will Be Abandon (21-22)
 - g. The Land Will Be Thorns and Briars (23-25)
8. Damascus and Samaria Fall
 - a. The Fall of Israel (1-4)
 - b. Assyria Will Rise Over Israel (5-8)
 - c. Gird Yourselves - Yet Be Shattered (9-10)
 - d. Your Should Regard the Lord As Holy (11-15)
 - e. I Will Wait for the Lord (16-18)
 - f. Should People Not Consult God (19-22)

Amos

1. Judgments on the Nations
 - a. The Prophecy of Amos (1-2)
 - b. Judgment on Damascus (3-5)
 - c. Judgment on Gaza (6-8)
 - d. Judgment on Tyre (9-10)
 - e. Judgment on Edom (11-12)
 - f. Judgment on Ammon (13-15)
2. Judgment on the Nations and Israel
 - a. Judgment on Moab (1-3)
 - b. Judgment on Judah (4-5)
 - c. Judgment on Israel (6-8)
 - d. God Took Care of Israel (9-16)
3. Destruction Will Come to the Chosen
 - a. I Choose You from All Families (1-8)
 - b. You Don't Know How To Do Right (9-10)
 - c. I Will Punish Israel's Transgressions (11-15)
4. Punishment on Israel
 - a. You Will Be Taken Away (1-3)
 - b. God Ahead - Offer Your Offerings (4-5)
 - c. You Haven't Returned to Me (6-13)
5. Seek Me That You Might Live
 - a. Israel Has Fallen (1-3)
 - b. Don't Go After Your Idols (4-7)
 - c. God Brings the Destruction (8-9)
 - d. Your Transgressions are Many(10-13)
 - e. Hate Evil and Love Good (14-15)
 - f. There Will Be Mourning (16-17)
 - g. The Day of the Lord Will Be Darkness (18-20)
 - h. I Hate Your Festivals (21-24)
 - i. I Will Send You into Exile (25-27)

Amos

6. God Loathes the Arrogance of Israel
 - a. Woe to Those Who Are at Ease (1-3)
 - b. You Will Become Exiles (4-7)
 - c. God Will Deliver Up the City (8-11)
 - d. God Will Raise a Nation Against Israel (12-14)
7. God Will Measure the House of Israel
 - a. God Formed the Locust-Swarm (1-3)
 - b. The Lord Sent Fire on the Land (4-6)
 - c. Behold the Plumb-line (7-9)
 - d. Amos Is Chased Away (10-13)
 - e. Prophecy Against Amaziah (14-17)
8. Days Are Coming
 - a. God Will Spare Them No More (1-3)
 - b. You Cheat People (4-6)
 - c. Their End Will Be Bitter (7-10)
 - d. Famine of the Word Will Come (11-14)
9. The Lord Will Restore His People
 - a. I Will Find Them Where Ever They Hide (1-4)
 - b. The Lord Touches the Land (5-6)
 - c. I Will Totally Destroy the House of Jacob (7-10)
 - d. I Will Raise Up Its Ruins (11-12)
 - e. I Will Restore the Captivity (13-15)

Hosea

1. Hosea's Wife and Children
 - a. Intro of Hosea (1)
 - b. Taken a Wife of Harlotry (2-5)
 - c. A Daughter Born (6-7)
 - d. Another Son (8-9)
 - e. You Are Not My People (10-11)
2. Israel's Unfaithfulness Condemned
 - a. Israel's Wickedness Exposed (1-7)
 - b. She Did Not Recognize God (8-13)
 - c. I Will Betroth You (14-20)
 - d. I Will Have Compassion (21-23)
3. Hosea's Second Symbolic Marriage
4. God's Controversy with Israel
 - a. The Lord Has a Case Against Israel (1-3)
 - b. My People Are Destroyed for Lack of Knowledge (4-6)
 - c. They Stopped Heeding the Lord (7-10)
 - d. A Spirit of Harlotry Has Led Them Astray (11-14)
 - e. Israel Is Stubborn (15-19)
5. The People's Apostasy Rebuked
 - a. Israel Has Defiled Herself (1-7)
 - b. I Will Carry Away Israel (8-15)

Hosea

6. The Response to God's Rebuke
 - a. Let Us Return to the Lord (1-3)
 - b. God Delights in Loyalty Not Sacrifice (4-11)
7. Ephraim's Iniquity
 - a. None Call on Me (1-7)
 - b. Ephraim Seeks After Others for Help (8-16)
8. Israel Reaps the Whirlwind
 - a. Israel's Sin (1-7)
 - b. Israel Will Be Swallowed Up (8-10)
 - c. Ephraim Has Multiplied Their Sins(11-14)
9. Ephraim Punished
 - a. They Will Not Remain in the Lord's Land (1-6)
 - b. Ephraim Was a Watchman (7-9)
 - c. I Will Depart from Them (10-14)
 - d. Ephraim Is Stricken (15-17)
10. Retribution for Israel's Sin
 - a. Israel Was a Wealthy Country (1-2)
 - b. They Make Worthless Covenants (3-10)
 - c. It Is Time To Seek the Lord (11-15)
11. God Yearns over His People
 - a. I Called My People from Egypt (1-4)
 - b. Assyria Will Be Their King (5-7)
 - c. My Heart Is Turned Over in Me (8-11)
 - d. Ephraim Full of Lies (12)
12. Ephraim Reminded
 - a. God Will Repay According to Deeds (1-11)
 - b. Ephraim Has Provoked Anger (12-14)
13. Ephraim's Idolatry
 - a. Let The Kiss the Calves (1-3)
 - b. I Have Been Your God (4-8)
 - c. It Is Your Destruction (9-11)
 - d. Sin Is Stored Up (12-14)
 - e. She Has Rebelled Against God (15-16)
14. Israel's Future Blessing
 - a. Return to Me (1-3)
 - b. Turn and I Will Heal You (4-7)
 - c. Your Fruit Comes from Me (8)
 - d. The Lord's Ways Are Right (9)

II Chronicles

27. Reign of Jotham

Isaiah

9. Prophecy Against Ephraim
 - a. You Will Break Their Yoke (1-7)
 - b. (8-12)
 - c. (13-17)
 - d. (18-21)
10. A Remnant Will Return
 - a. Woe to the Evil (1-4)
 - b. Woe to Assyria (5-11)
 - c. I Will Punish Assyria (12-14)
 - d. It Will Waste Away (15-19)
 - e. A Remnant Will Return (20-23)
 - f. Don Not Fear Assyria (24-27)
 - g. You Can't Get Away (28-32)
 - h. The Lofty Will Be Abased (33-34)
11. There Will Be Savior
 - a. Jesus Will Judge in Righteousness (1-5)
 - b. There Will Be No Destruction in My Holy Mountain (6-9)
 - c. The Root of Jesse Will Be Among Them (10)
 - d. A Remnant of His People Will Remain (11-16)
12. God Is My Salvation

Micah

1. Jacobs Rebellion
 - a. Rebellion of Jacob - Idols (1-7)
 - b. A Lament for Judah (8-16)
2. God Will Bring Destruction to Them
 - a. I Am Planning Calamity on You (1-5)
 - b. My People Have Become My Enemy (6-11)
 - c. I Will Gather a Remnant (12-13)
3. Warning of Coming Destruction
 - a. They Will Cry in Distress (1-4)
 - b. Prophets Lead People Astray (5-12)
4. The Lord Will Redeem His People
 - a. Many Will Come to Zion (1-5)
 - b. The Lord Will Reign (6-8)
 - c. I Will Redeem Zion (9-13)
5. At That Time - He Will Be Great
 - a. Jesus Will Arise to Be the Shepherd (1-5)
 - b. You Will Be Lifted Above Your Adversaries (6-9)
 - c. I Will Destroy Your Enemies (10-15)
6. The Lord POints Out the Sin of Israel
 - a. The Lord Has a Case Against His People (1-5)
 - b. Walk Humbly Before the Lord (6-8)
 - c. Will He Justify Your Sin? (9-16)
7. The Lord Will Come in Dread
 - a. The Godly Have Perished from the Earth (1-6)
 - b. Wait Expectantly for the Lord (7-8)
 - c. Bear the Indignation of the Lord (9-13)
 - d. God Doesn't Retain His Anger Forever (14-20)

II Chronicles 28 - The Downfall of Israel

- a. The Sin of Ahaz (1-7)
- b. The Capture of Judah's People (8-15)
- c. Assyria Comes After Israel (16-21)
- d. Ahaz Becomes More Unfaithful to the Lord (22-27)

16. Assyria Comes Against Israel

- a. Ahaz Becomes King (1-4)
- b. Aram and Israel Come Against Judah (5-6)
- c. Ahaz Takes Temple Things As Payoff (7-9)
- d. Making Offerings to the Lord (10-16)
- e. End of Ahaz (17-20)

17. Israel Taken Captive - Judah Continues in Sin

- a. Hoshea Does Evil (1-4)
- b. Assyria Invades Israel (5-6)
- c. Israel Is Taken Captive (7-18)
- d. Judah Doesn't Keep the Commandments (19-20)
- e. Israel Follows the Sins of Rehoboam (21-23)
- f. Assyria Possesses Samaria (24-26)
- g. A Priest Is Released to Teach the Assyrians Customs of the Land (27-28)
- h. Every Nation Still Followed Their Gods (29-33)
- i. They Do Not Fear the Lord (34-41)

Isaiah

13. Oracle Against Babylon

- a. God Will Execute His Anger (1-16)
- a. The Medes Will Be Stirred Against Babylon (17-22)

14. Taunt Against Babylon and Assyria

- a. God Will Have Compassion on Jacob (1-2)
- b. Taunt Against the King of Babylon (3-27)
- c. Don't Rejoice Philistia (28-32)

15. The Oracle of Moab

16. More Against Moab

- a. Promise of David's Throne (1-5)
- b. Excessive Pride of Moab (6-12)
- c. Moab's Glory Gone (13-14)

17. Oracle Concerning Damascus

- a. Damascus Will Fall to Ruin (1-3)
- b. The Glory of Jacob Will Fade (4-11)
- c. There Will Be a Rumbling of Nations (12-14)

18. Mount Zion Will Dwell in Peace

19. The Oracle Concerning Egypt

- a. I Will Confound Egypt (1-4)
- b. The Streams Will Dry Up (5-10)
- c. Egypt's Wise Will Become Fools (11-15)
- d. The Lord Will Wave Over Them (16-18)
- e. An Altar of the Lord Will Be Erected (19-22)
- f. They Will Become a Blessing to Nations (23-25)

20. Egypt Taken Into Captivity

Isaiah

21. Oracles Against Babylon, Edom, Arabia
 - a. Babylon Has Fallen (1-10)
 - a. Edom (11-12)
 - b. Arabia (13-17)
22. The Valley of Vision
 - a. God Removed the Defense of Judah (1-11)
 - b. The Day of the Lord Will Come (12-14)
 - c. A Peg Firmly Placed Will Give Way (15-25)
23. Oracle of Tyre
 - a. Wail O Ships of Tarshish (1-7)
 - b. The Lord Will Defile the Pride (8-11)
 - c. Exult No More, Sidon (12)
 - d. Tyre Will Play the Harlot (13-18)
24. The Curses Are on the Land
 - a. Inhabitants Have Polluted the Land (1-6)
 - b. The Lord Will Punish (7-23)
25. The Lord Is My God
 - a. God Has Been the Defense for the Needy (1-5)
 - b. God Will Save Us (6-12)
26. The Lord Will Come Out of His Place
 - a. He Is Our Everlasting Rock (1-6)
 - b. We Seek God Diligently (7-10)
 - c. God Will Establish Peace for Us (11-19)
 - d. The Lord Will Wave Over Them (20-21)
27. He Will Not Have Compassion
 - a. God Will Punish Leviathan (1)
 - b. Let Them Make Peace with Me (2-6)
 - c. God Has Struck Them (7-11)
 - d. The Lord Will Start the Threshing (12-13)

II Kings

18. Press Against Judah
 - a. Hezekiah Begins to Reign (1-8)
 - b. Assyria Takes Israel (9-12)
 - c. Sennacherib Comes Against Judah (13-16)
 - d. Rabshakeh Comes to Threaten Jerusalem (17-25)
 - e. The People Do Not Respond to Him (26-37)
19. Assyria Turned Back By God
 - a. Hezekiah Calls for Isaiah (1-7)
 - b. Rabshakeh Returns to His Land (8-13)
 - c. Hezekiah Prays for Deliverance (14-19)
 - d. Isaiah Gives God's Response (20-24)
 - e. God Will Judge Assyria's Arrogance (25-28)
 - f. God Will Save Jerusalem (29-34)
 - g. Sennacherib Returns Home (35-37)
20. Hezekiah's Illness and Death
 - a. Hezekiah's Illness (1-7)
 - b. A Sign for Hezekiah (8-11)
 - c. Babylon Is Shown All the Treasures of Judah (12-15)
 - d. All the Treasures Will Be Given to Babylon (16-21)

II Chronicles

29. Hezekiah's Reign
 - a. He Did Right (1-2)
 - a. Wrath of God Burned Against Judah (3-11)
 - b. Levites Cleanse the House of the Lord (12-19)
 - c. Assembly Before the Lord (20-24)
 - d. Levites and Singers Worship (25-28)
 - e. Praises to the Lord (29-30)
 - f. Offerings Given (31-36)
30. Celebrating the Passover
 - a. They Had Not Been Celebrating It (1-9)
 - g. Message Was Carried Throughout the Country (10-12)
 - h. Slaughtering the Animals (13-22)
 - i. Long Celebration (23-27)
31. Hezekiah Establishes Temple Worship Again
 - a. High Places Pulled Down (1)
 - b. Hezekiah Establishes Worship (2-10)
 - c. Preparing God Temple (11-19)
 - d. Hezekiah Does Right in God's Eyes (20-21)
32. Hezekiah's Reign
 - a. Hezekiah Has the Water Blocked Outside the City (1-8)
 - b. Sennacherib Threatens Hezekiah (9-15)
 - c. Insult to the Lord (16-19)
 - d. Isaiah Is Sent For (20-23)
 - e. Hezekiah's Illness (24-26)
 - f. Hezekiah's Riches (27-31)
 - g. Hezekiah's Death (32-33)

Psalms

- 48 - Great is The Lord
- a. Mount Zion Is Before the Earth (1-3)
 - b. Kings Are Amazed at the City (4-8)
 - c. Let Mount Zion Be Glad (9-14)

Isaiah

28. God's Counsel Wonderful His Wisdom Great
 - a. Woe to the Proud (1-8)
 - b. Precept Upon Precept (9-22)
 - c. God Instructs and Teaches Properly (23-29)
29. Destruction Will Come to Jerusalem
 - a. Woe To Ariel (Jerusalem) (1-4)
 - b. Multitude of Enemies Will Come Against You (5-8)
 - c. You Have a Spirit of Sleep (9-12)
 - d. You Honor Me with Lip Service (13-14)
 - e. Deeds Are Done in Dark Places (15-16)
 - f. It Is Just for a Little While (17-21)
 - g. Jacob Shall Be Ashamed (22-24)
30. The Lord - The Rock of Israel
 - a. Looking to Egypt for Protection (1-5)
 - b. Won't Listen to the Holy One of Israel (6-17)
 - c. Lord Longs to Be Gracious (18)
 - d. God Will No Longer Hide Himself (19-22)
 - e. He Will Give You Rain (23-26)
 - f. The Lord Will Speak (27-33)

Isaiah

31. Woe To Those Who Look to Egypt for Help
 - a. The Egyptians Are Men Not God (1-3)
 - b. The Lord Will Protect Jerusalem (4-5)
 - c. Return to God (6-9)
32. Looking To the Coming King
 - a. The Heart Is Inclined to Wickedness (1-8)
 - b. The Spirit Will Come (9-20)
33. There Will Be Salvation
 - a. The Traveler Has Ceased (1-12)
 - b. Acknowledge God's Might (13-16)
 - c. The Lord Our Judge, Lawgiver, King (17-24)
34. God Will Recompense for the Cause of Zion
 - a. God's Vengeance Will Come Against the Nations (1-15)
 - b. The Lord Has Spoken (16-17)
35. They Will See the Glory of the Lord
36. Threats Against Jerusalem
 - a. Commission Comes from Assyria (1-3)
 - b. Don't Trust in Egypt (4-10)
 - c. Speak So All Can Hear (11-12)
 - d. Promises if they Come to Assyria (13-20)
 - e. No Answer from Judah (21-22)
37. God Will Deliver Judah
 - a. Hezekiah Hears the Threat (1-4)
 - b. Seeking Isaiah (5-7)
 - c. Land Is Spared (8-13)
 - d. Praise to God (14-20)
 - e. God Brings Destruction to Assyria (21-29)
 - f. There Will Be a Remnant in Judah (30-32)
 - g. King of Assyria Will Not Come Against Jerusalem (33-35)
 - h. Sennacherib Returns Home and Dies (36-38)
38. Hezekiah Becomes Sick
 - a. Hezekiah Beseeches the Lord (1-3)
 - b. Isaiah Speaks for the Lord (4-6)
 - c. Sign from the Lord (7-8)
 - d. Hezekiah's Song of Recovery (9-14)
 - e. The Lord Will Save Me (15-20)
 - f. Recovery of Hezekiah (21-22)
39. Babylon Sends an Envoy
 - a. Hezekiah Shows Them Everything (1-4)
 - b. God's Pronouncement on Hezekiah's Actions (5-8)

Psalms

- 76 - God Is Great in Israel
 - a. God's Dwelling Place Is in Zion (1-3)
 - b. Rider and Horse Were Thrown into the Sea (4-7)
 - c. His Judgments Are Heard from Heaven (8-10)
 - d. The Lord Will Fulfill His Vows (11-12)

Isaiah

40. The Power of the Lord
 - a. Comfort My People (1-2)
 - b. The Word of the Lord Stands Forever (3-8)
 - c. God Will Come and Rule (9-11)
 - d. The Nations Are Nothing Before God (12-17)
 - e. Who Is Like God? (18-20)
 - f. God Sits Above the Circle of the Earth (21-26)
 - g. God Does Not Become Weary or Tired (27-31)
41. Don't Be Anxious, I Am God
 - a. Coastlands Listen to God in Silence (1-4)
 - b. Israel Is My Servant (5-16)
 - c. I Will Not Forsake You (17-20)
 - d. Don't Choose False Gods (21-24)
 - e. They Are All False (25-29)
42. My Servant Will Bring Righteousness
 - a. My Servant Will Bring Justice (1-4)
 - b. God Has Called You to Righteousness (5-9)
 - c. Sing a New Song to the Lord (10-13)
 - d. I Will No Longer Restrain Myself (14-17)
 - e. Your Ears Are Open But Don't Hear (18-22)
 - f. Who Will Listen to the Lord (23-25)
43. God Is the Redeemer
 - a. The Lord Is With You (1-7)
 - b. There Is No Savior Besides God (8-13)
 - c. God Is the Creator of Israel (14-21)
 - d. You Have Become Weary of God (22-24)
 - e. Put God in Your Remembrance (25-28)
44. What Are Gods
 - a. God Will Pour His Spirit on Them (1-5)
 - b. Don't Fear or Be Afraid (6-8)
 - c. Graven Images Are of No Profit (9-11)
 - d. Your Gods Are Trees of the Forest (12-17)
 - e. These Are Abominations (18-20)
 - f. The Lord Redeemed Jacob (21-23)
 - g. God Is the Maker of All Things (24-28)
45. Cyrus the Persian
 - a. Cyrus, God's Servant (1-7)
 - b. The Lord Created the Earth (8)
 - c. Woe to the One Who Argues with His Maker (9-10)
 - d. Cyrus Will Build My City (11-13)
 - e. Put God in Your Remembrance (14-17)
 - f. I Am the Lord, There Is None Like Me (18-19)
 - g. Turn To Me and Be Saved (20-25)
46. I Am God and There Is None Like Me
 - a. Your Gods Are Burdens (1-2)
 - b. God Will Carry You (2-4)
 - c. They Cry to One Who Can't Answer (5-7)
 - d. My Purpose Will Come To Pass (8-11)
 - e. I Bring My Righteousness (12-13)

Isaiah

- 47. Destruction of Babylon
 - a. God Will Take Vengeance of Babylon (1-7)
 - b. Babylon Will Become A Widow and Childless (8-11)
 - c. Your Spells Will Not Save Your(12-15)
- 48. Israel Polluted God's Name
 - a. My People are Obstinate (1-11)
 - b. God Will Bring Babylon Against Israel (12-16)
 - c. If Israel Had Obeyed They Would Not Be Destroyed (17-19)
 - d. There Is No Peace for the Wicked (20-22)

Psalms

- 46. God Is Our Help In Times of Trouble
 - a. God Is Our Refuge (1-3)
 - b. God Is in the Midst (4-7)
 - c. Know That He Is God (8-11)
- 80. If God Shines on Us We Will Be Saved
 - a. God Glve Us Your Ear (1-3)
 - b. How Long Will You Be Angry? (4-7)
 - c. You Broke Down Egypt for Us (8-13)
 - d. Turn Back to Us (14-19)
- 135. You Saved Us from Egypt
 - a. Praise the Name of the Lord (1-4)
 - b. The Lord Is Above All Gods (5-7)
 - c. Idols of the Nations (8-18)
 - d. Bless the Lord (19-21)

Isaiah

- 49. A Redeemer Will Come
 - a. God Will Take Vengeance of Babylon (1-4)
 - b. The Redeemer of Israel Shall Come (5-7)
 - c. A Day of Salvation Will Come (8-13)
 - d. Israel Is Inscribed on Jesus' Hands (14-21)
 - e. You Will Know That I Am God (22-23)
 - f. I Will Save Your Sons (24-27)
- 50. God Helps His Servant
 - a. I Sent Your Mother Away (1-3)
 - b. God Will Vindicate Me (4-11)
- 51. Israel Exhorted
 - a. Look to Where You Came From (1-3)
 - b. My Righteousness Is Near (4-8)
 - c. The Strength of the Lord (9-11)
 - d. You Have Forgotten the Lord Your Maker (12-16)
 - e. God's Anger Given to Them (17-20)
 - f. God Put Them in the Hands of Their Enemies (21-23)

Isaiah

52. People Will Know God in That
 - a. Rise Up Jerusalem (1-2)
 - b. My People Will Know Me (3-6)
 - c. Lord Will Comfort His People (7-10)
 - d. Lord Will God Before You (11-12)
 - e. Jesus Will Sprinkle the Nations (13-15)
53. Prophecy of Jesus
 - a. He Had No Stately Form (1-3)
 - b. He Was Pierced For Our Transgressions (4-6)
 - c. He Did Not Open His Mouth (7-9)
 - d. He Render Himself As a Guilt Offering (10-12)
54. God's Lovingkindness Will Not Be Removed
 - a. Israel Will Resettle Desolate Cities (1-3)
 - b. The Lord Has Called Israel (4-8)
 - c. My Covenant of Peace Will Not Be Shaken (9-10)
 - d. Your Sons Will Be Taught the Lord (11-17)
55. Seek the Lord While He May Be Found
 - a. Why Go After Worthless Things (1-5)
 - b. Call on the Lord While He's Near (6-13)
56. Hold Fast My Covenant
 - a. Preserve Justice and Do Righteousness (1-5)
 - b. Foreigners Come to the Lord (6-8)
 - c. Israel's Watchman are Blind (9-12)
57. The Offspring of Adultery
 - a. You Are Children of Rebellion (1-10)
 - b. Let Your Idols Deliver You (11-13)
 - c. God Will Heal, Lead, and Restore (14-21)
58. Delight in the Nearness of the Lord
 - a. Remove Your Yoke (1-12)
 - b. Desist from Your Own Ways (13-14)
59. God Does Hear
 - a. His Face Is Hidden Because of Your Sin (1-8)
 - b. Justice Is Far From You (9-15)
 - c. A Redeemer Will Come from Zion (16-20)
 - d. My Spirit Will Come Upon You (21)
60. I Will Bring Peace to Your Land
 - a. The Lord Will Rise Upon You (1-3)
 - b. You Will Be Radiant (4-9)
 - c. I Will Have Compassion on You (10-14)
 - d. I Am Your Savior (15-22)
61. Exaltation of the Afflicted
 - a. God Will Bind the Brokenhearted (1-3)
 - b. They Will Repair the Ruins (4-9)
 - c. God Will Cause Righteousness and Praise (10-11)
62. Zion Will Be God's Delight
 - a. Zion's Righteousness Will Be Seen (1-5)
 - b. You Will Be Established (6-9)
 - c. You Will Be A City Not Forsaken (10-12)
63. They Will Be His People Again
 - a. God Trampled Them In His Wrath (1-6)
 - b. In His Love He Redeemed Them (7-14)
 - c. God Is Our Redeemer (15-19)

Isaiah

64. Will God Keep Silent?
 - a. We Have Gone Our Own Way (1-7)
 - b. Destruction to Come (8-12)
65. God Will Repay
 - a. You Did Not Call My Name (1-7)
 - b. I Spoke and You Didn't Hear (8-12)
 - c. My Servants Will Be Called by Another Name (13-16)
 - d. There Will Be a New Heaven and New Earth (17-25)
66. Jerusalem Will Rejoice
 - a. Heaven Is God's Throne (1-2)
 - b. Their Souls Delight in Abominations (3-6)
 - c. The Lord Will Execute Judgment (7-17)
 - d. All Nations Will Declare God's Glory (18-24)

II Kings

21. Manasseh/Amon Reign
 - a. The Abominations of Manasseh (1-9)
 - b. God's Declaration of Judgment (10-15)
 - c. Manasseh's Death (16-18)
 - d. Amon's Two-Year Reign (19-26)

II Chronicles

33. Manasseh/Amon Reign
 - a. Manasseh Did More Evil (1-9)
 - b. Manasseh Taken to Babylon (10-13)
 - c. Manasseh Removes the Idols from Judah (14-17)
 - d. Manasseh's Death (18-20)
 - e. Amon Become King (21-25)

Nahum

1. Oracle Against Nineveh
 - a. God Will Not Let the Guilty Unpunished (1-8)
 - b. God Will Break Their Yoke (9-13)
 - c. The Lord Will Cut of the Idols (14)
 - d. Nineveh Will Never Disturb You Again (15)
2. Nineveh Will Be Desolate
 - a. Lord Will Restore Israel's Splendor (1-2)
 - b. The Gates of the River Are Opened (3-7)
 - c. No One Will Turn Back (8-12)
 - d. I Will Cut Off the Prey from the Land (13)
3. Nineveh Was Laid Waste
 - a. God Is Against Nineveh (1-7)
 - b. Her Children Will Be Dashed (8-15)
 - c. There Is No Relief for Your Breakdown (16-19)

II Kings

22. Josiah's Reign
 - a. Good King (1-2)
 - b. Command to Fix the Temple (3-7)
 - c. The Book of Laws Have Been Found (8-10)

- d. Josiah Mourns Judah's Sin (11-13)
- e. Death of the Nation Will Not Come Until Your Death (14-20)
- 23. Bringing Righteousness to Judah
 - a. People Entered a Covenant (1-3)
 - b. Cleaning Out the Evil from the Temple (4-14)
 - c. Josiah Removes the High Places (15-20)
 - d. The Passover Is Celebrated (21-23)
 - e. No King Like Him (24-25)
 - f. God's Fierceness Pronounced Due to Manasseh (26-27)
 - g. Pharaoh Neco Kills Josiah (28-30)
 - h. Jehoahaz King (31-35)
 - i. Jehoiakim Appointed by Pharaoh Neco (36-37)

II Chronicles

- 34. Josiah Cleanses the Land
 - a. Josiah Purges Judah (1-7)
 - b. Repairing the House of the Lord (8-13)
 - c. The Book of the Law Found (14-18)
 - d. Josiah Mourns for Their Evil (19-21)
 - e. Word of Judgment on Judah (22-28)
 - f. Reading of the Covenant to the People (29-33)
- 35.
 - a. The Keeping of the Passover (1-6)
 - b. Josiah's Contribution (7-9)
 - c. The Offerings of the Passover Lambs (10-15)
 - d. 18th Year of Josiah's Reign (16-19)
 - e. Encounter with Pharaoh Neco (20-27)

Zephaniah

- 1. God's Hand Will Be Against Judah
 - a. God Will Stretch His Hand Against Judah (1-6)
 - b. God Will Punish Judah (7-13)
 - c. The Great Day of the Lord (14-18)
- 2. God's Hand Will Be Against the Nations
 - a. Humble Yourself Before the Lord (1-3)
 - b. Gaza (4-7)
 - c. Moab (8-11)
 - d. Ethiopia (12-15)
- 3. Plan for Judah
 - a. Rebellious Jerusalem (1-7)
 - b. Babylon's Invasion (8-13)
 - c. Judah's Restoration (14-20)

Jeremiah

1. God's Judgment on Judah
 - a. Jeremiah's Time (1-3)
 - b. God Formed Us (4-10)
 - c. Vision of the Almond Rod (11-12)
 - d. Vision of the Boiling Pot (13-19)
2. Forsaken Living Water for Broken Cisterns
 - a. Israel Was Holy to God (1-3)
 - b. Judah's Abominations (4-8)
 - c. God Will Contend With Judah (9-13)
 - d. You Forsook the Lord (14-19)
 - e. Committing Harlotry (20-25)
 - f. Turning to Stones to Worship (26-28)
 - g. My People Have Forgotten Me (29-37)
3. Judah and Israel
 - a. You Have Polluted the Land with Harlotries (1-5)
 - b. Judah Doing the Same Thing As Israel (6-10)
 - c. Faithless Israel More Righteous Than Judah (11-14)
 - d. The Return of Judah and Israel (15-18)
 - e. God's Desire to Bless (19-20)
 - f. Israel Will Turn Back (21-23)
 - g. Israel & Judah's Repentance (24-25)
4. The Coming of Judgment
 - a. What Will Happen If They Return (1-2)
 - b. Break Up Your Fallow Ground (3-4)
 - c. A Destroyer Is on Its Way (5-9)
 - d. False Prophets Declare Peace (10)
 - e. A Strong Wind Is Coming (11-13)
 - f. Wash Your Heart From Evil (14-18)
 - g. My People Are Foolish (19-22)
 - h. God Will Destroy the Land (23-26)
 - i. The Whole Land Shall Be Destroyed (27-31)
5. Jerusalem's Godlessness
 - a. Is There One Who Does Justice? (1-3)
 - b. Surely the Great Know the Lord (4-6)
 - c. On Such a Nation I Will Avenge Myself (7-9)
 - d. They Say No Misfortune Will Come (10-13)
 - e. Foreign Nation Will Come Against You (14-17)
 - f. God Will Not Bring a Complete Destruction (18-19)
 - g. Judah Has a Stubborn and Rebellious Heart (20-29)
 - h. The Prophets Prophecy Falsely (30-31)
6. Destruction of Jerusalem Impending
 - a. Siege Against Jerusalem Is Coming (1-8)
 - b. I Will Stretch Out My Hand Against You (9-15)
 - c. You Have Rejected My Law (16-21)
 - d. People Are Coming from the North (22-26)
 - e. They Are Stubbornly Rebellious (27-30)

Jeremiah

7. Message Given At the Temple Gate

- a. Don't Trust in Deceptive Words (1-7)
- b. You Sin Then Comes Stand Before Me (8-11)
- c. Go Look at Shiloh (12-15)
- d. Don't Pray for This People - I Don't Hear (16-20)
- e. They Don't Incline Their Ear to Me (21-26)
- f. Judah Has Done What Is Evil (27-31)
- g. People Will Be Buried In Topheth (32-34)

8. The Stubbornness of Judah

- a. My People Refuse to Repent(1-7)
- b. The Scribes, Priests, and Prophets Greedy for Gain (8-12)
- c. The Lord Has Doomed Them (13-17)
- d. Is There No Balm in Gilead (18-22)

9. Refining of Judah

- a. That I Could Weep for My People(1-6)
- b. I Will Refine My People (7-9)
- c. Jerusalem Will Be a Heap of Ruins (10-11)
- d. They Have Not Obeyed My Voice (12-16)
- e. Judah Will Be Put to Shame (17-22)
- f. The Lord Is Righteous (23-24)
- g. Days Are Coming (25-26)

10. The Idolatry of Judah

- a. The Customs of the People Are Delusions (1-5)
- b. There is None Like the Lord (6-10)
- c. Those Gods Did Not Make the World (11)
- d. God Is Maker of All (12-16)
- e. I Am Slings You Out of Your Land (17-18)
- f. The Shepherds Have Not Sought the Lord (19-22)
- g. Correct Me Lord With Justice (23-25)

11. Judgment Is Coming

- a. Cursed Are Those Who Don't Obey the Covenant (1-5)
- b. They Did Not Obey My Voice (6-8)
- c. I Am Bringing Disaster on Them (9-13)
- d. I Will Not Listen to This People (14-17)
- e. Plot Against Jeremiah (18-20)
- f. The People Will Die (21-23)

12. God Has Forsaken Judah

- a. Why Do the Wicked Prosper (1-4)
- b. People Have Dealt Treacherously with Jeremiah (5-6)
- c. There Is No Peace for Anyone (7-13)
- d. I Will Uproot the House of Judah (14-17)

13. God Wants His People to Praise Him

- a. Jeremiah Hides a Sash at the Euphrates (1-7)
- b. So My People Will Be Ruined (8-11)
- c. I Will Have No Compassion in Judgment (12-14)
- d. God Is Bringing Darkness (15-19)
- e. This Has Happened Because of the Multitude of Your Sin (20-27)

Jeremiah

14. Drought of Jerusalem

- a. Judah Mourns and Her Gates Languish (1-9)
- a. Lord Will Not Accept Their Prayers (10-12)
- b. The Lord Will Pour Out Their Own Wickedness (13-18)
- c. Have You Completely Reject Judah (19-22)

15. I Will No Longer Relent from Destruction

- a. Send Judah Out of My Sight (1-4)
- b. You Have Rejected Me (5-9)
- c. Everyone Curses Jeremiah (10-11)
- d. I Will Give You As Booty (12-14)
- e. For Your Sake I Will Endure (15-18)
- f. I Will Make You (Jeremiah) a Fortified Wall (19-21)

16. Destruction Because You Have Forsaken Me

- a. The People Will Die in This Land (1-4)
- b. I Will Eliminate You from This Place (5-9)
- c. I Will Hurl You Out of Your Land(10-13)
- d. I Will Restore Them (14-15)
- e. My Eyes Are on Judah (16-18)
- f. The Lord Is My Refuge (19-20)
- g. They Shall Know That My Name Is the Lord (21)

17. Judah's Sin Is Written Down

- a. You Will Serve Your Enemies (1-4)
- b. Blessed Is the Man Whose Trust Is in the Lord (5-8)
- c. The Lord Searches the Heart (9-11)
- d. Those Who Forsake God Will Be Put To Shame(12-18)
- e. Listen to the Word of the Lord (19-23)
- f. You Do Not Keep the Sabbath (24-27)

18. The Potter's House

- a. The Potter and the Vessel (1-4)
- b. Do I Not Have the Right over My World? (5-12)
- c. I Will Scatter You (13-17)
- d. Plans Against Jeremiah (18)
- e. Jeremiah's Plea to the Lord (19-23)

19. The Destruction Prophesied

- a. You Have Brought Calamity (1-9)
- b. Breaking of the People (10-13)
- c. I Will Bring About Destruction (14-15)

20. Judgment Against Pashhur

- a. Jeremiah Imprisoned - Pashhur Will Pay (1-6)
- b. Jeremiah's Inner Struggle (7-13)
- c. Jeremiah Bemoans His Birth (14-18)

21. The Last Siege of Jerusalem

- a. Message to Zedekiah (1-2)
- b. Babylon Will Make Besiege You (3-7)
- c. I Have Set the Way of Life and Death Before You (8-10)
- d. My Anger Burns Because of Your Evil Deeds (11-12)
- e. I Will Punish According to Your Deeds (13-14)

Jeremiah

22. Judah Given to Babylon

- a. Do Justice and Righteousness (1-7)
- a. They Forsook the Covenant of the Lord (8-9)
- b. Don't Weep for Them (10)
- c. Shallum Will Never Return to This Land (11-12)
- d. Woe to Those Who Build Without Righteousness (13-17)
- e. Do Not Lament for Jehoiakim (18-23)
- f. Coniah Will Be Given to Nebuchadnezzar (24-30)

23. The Evil Prophets Lead People Away

- a. Woe to the Shepherds Who Have Scattered My Flock (1-4)
- b. Days Are Coming for a Righteous Branch (5-6)
- c. The Lord Will Bring Them Back (7-8)
- d. There Is Wickedness in My House (9-12)
- e. The Prophets Have Led My People Away (13-15)
- f. The Prophets Lead You Into Futility (16-22)
- g. I Am a God Who Is Near (23-24)
- h. The Prophets Made the People Forget God (25-32)
- i. The Lord Will Abandon the People (33-40)

24. Good and Bad Figs

- a. Jeremiah's Vision (1-3)
- b. Good Figs - Those Who Listen (4-7)
- c. Bad Figs - Those Who Refuse to Listen (8-10)

25. God Righteous Judgment

- a. You Have Provoked Me to Anger (1-7)
- b. I Will Send Nebuchadnezzar (8-11)
- c. 70 Years of Captivity (12-14)
- d. God's Wrath Will Come on the Nations (15-16)
- e. The Nations God Will Punish (17-26)
- f. I Am Working Calamity in Jerusalem (27-29)
- g. The Lord Will Roar from on High (30-31)
- h. Evil Is Going Forth (32)
- i. His Fierce Anger Will Come (33-38)

26. Cities of Judah Are Warned

- a. Jeremiah's Prophecies In the Court of the Temple (1-6)
- b. People Threaten to Kill Jeremiah (7-9)
- c. Jeremiah Says That His Is To Prophecy Against City (10-15)
- d. Jeremiah is Spared (16-19)
- e. Ahikam Was With Jeremiah (20-24)

27. Nebuchadnezzar Used As God's Servant

- a. Picture of the Yoke (1-7)
- b. The Nation Not Submissive Will Be Destroyed (8-11)
- c. Judah Is Called to Submit to Babylon (12-15)
- d. Don't Listen to the False Prophets (16-22)

28. Hananiah Pays for His False Prophecy

- a. Hananiah Prophets Falsely (1-4)
- b. Jeremiah Speaks Against Hananiah (5-9)
- c. Hananiah Breaks the Yoke of Jeremiah (10-11)
- d. God Will Make Hananiah's Yoke Iron (12-16)
- e. Hananiah Dies (17)

Jeremiah

29. Get Comfortable, You Are Going to Stay Awhile
 - a. Build Houses and Marry (1-9)
 - a. 70 Years Are Going To Pass (10-14)
 - b. Warning to Those Who Don't Listen (15-20)
 - c. The False Prophets Will Die (21-23)
 - d. Accusation Against Shemaiah (24-28)
 - e. Shemaiah Will Be Punished (29-32)
30. The Time of Jacob's Troubles
 - a. God Will Restore Israel and Judah(1-3)
 - b. Jacob's Distress (4-7)
 - c. God Will Save Them from Afar (8-11)
 - d. God Will Wound for Their Iniquity (12-17)
 - e. I Will Oppress Your Oppressors (18-22)
 - f. God Will Complete the Intent of His Heart (23-24)
31. God Will Draw His People Back
 - a. God Draws with Lovingkindness (1-6)
 - b. A Great Company Will Return Here (7-9)
 - c. God Has Redeemed Jacob (10-14)
 - d. They Will Come from the Land of Their Enemies (15-20)
 - e. Return to Your Lands (21-22)
 - f. I Will Restore the Fortunes (23-26)
 - g. God Will Restore the Houses of Judah and Israel (27-30)
 - h. I Will Make a New Covenant (31-34)
 - i. God Will Not Cast Off Israel (35-37)
 - j. City Will Be Rebuilt (38-40)
32. God Gives Jerusalem to Babylon
 - a. Babylon Besieges Jerusalem (1-5)
 - b. Command to Buy a Field (6-8)
 - c. Jeremiah Buys a Field (9-15)
 - d. Is Anything Too Difficult for God? (16-25)
 - e. Israel Has Provoked Me To Anger (26-35)
 - f. I Will Make an Everlasting Covenant with Them (36-44)
33. Future Restoration
 - a. The Coming Restoration (1-9)
 - b. There Will Again Be Joy in the Land (10-11)
 - c. People Will Inhabit the Land (12-13)
 - d. The Lord Our Righteousness (14-18)
 - e. I Will Keep My Covenant with Israel (19-22)
 - f. God Will Have Mercy on Them (23-26)
34. God Will Give Them to Babylon
 - a. Promise to Zedekiah (1-7)
 - b. Release the Servants (8-11)
 - c. You Profaned My Name by Not Obeying (12-16)
 - d. I Will Release You to Sword, Famine, (17-22)
35. The Rachabites
 - a. The Rachabites Follow the Commands of Their Father (1-11)
 - b. Contrast Between Rachabites and Judah (12-17)
 - c. God's Reward for Obedience (18-19)

Jeremiah

36. The Burning of the Scroll

- a. Writing Prophecy on a Scroll (1-3)
- a. Baruch Writes the Scroll (4-8)
- b. Baruch Reads the Scroll (9-10)
- c. Baruch and Jeremiah Told to Hide (11-19)
- d. The Scroll Is Read to the King (20-26)
- e. Condemnation for Burning the Scroll (27-31)
- f. New Scroll is Written (32)

37. Jeremiah Imprisoned

- a. No One Obeyed the Words of the Lord (1-2)
- b. Babylon With Draws from Jerusalem (3-5)
- c. Egypt Help Chased Away by Babylon (6-10)
- d. Jeremiah Is Arrested (11-16)
- e. Zedekiah Calls for Jeremiah (17-21)

38. Jeremiah Thrown in Cistern

- a. Jeremiah Cast into the Cistern (1-13)
- b. Zedekiah Calls for Jeremiah (14-16)
- c. Zedekiah Promises Not To Kill Jeremiah (17-23)
- d. Jeremiah Is Released (24-28)

39. The Destruction of Jerusalem

- a. Babylon Takes Over Jerusalem (1-10)
- b. Jeremiah Is To Be Looked After (11-14)
- c. God Brings Disaster to Jerusalem (15-18)

40. Jeremiah Decides To Stay in Jerusalem

- a. Babylon Acknowledges God's Destruction/Jeremiah Released (1-6)
- b. Gedaliah Put in Charge (7-12)
- c. Johanan Accused of Speaking Lies About Gedaliah (13-16)

41. Ishmael Kills Gedaliah and Flees

- a. Ishmael Kills Gedaliah (1-3)
- b. Ishmael Kills Men with Gedaliah (4-8)
- c. Dead Men Cast into Cistern (9-10)
- d. Ishmael Escapes Johanan (11-18)

42. The People Want to Flee to Egypt

- a. Johanan Comes to Jeremiah for Counsel (1-6)
- b. Stay in Israel Don't Flee to Egypt (7-17)
- c. Don't Go into Egypt (18-22)

43. In Egypt Jeremiah Warns of Judgment

- a. Jeremiah Accused of Lying (1-7)
- b. God Will Strike the Egyptians (8-13)

Habakkuk

1. Is God Not in Control?

- a. How Long Will I Cry for Help? (1-4)
- b. God Is Doing Something Great (5-11)
- c. God Has Appointed Them to Judge (12-17)

Habakkuk

2. God Will Come Against His Enemies
 - a. I Will Watch What God Will Do (1-3)
 - a. The Righteous Live by Faith (4-5)
 - b. All the Nations Will Loot You (6-8)
 - c. You Have Brought Shame to Your House (9-11)
 - d. Woe to Those Who Build on Bloodshed (12-14)
 - e. God's Hand Will Come Against You (15-17)
 - f. What Fools Worship Idols (18-20)
3. The Lord Is My Strength
 - a. God Works Throughout the Years (1-2)
 - b. God's Ways Are Everlasting (3-7)
 - c. All That the Lord Has Done (8-15)
 - d. I Will Rejoice in the God of My Salvation (16-19)

Psalms

74. The Enemy Has Come Upon Us
 - a. They Have Destroyed the Sanctuary (1-11)
 - b. God's Hand on the Earth (12-17)
 - c. Consider Your Covenant (18-21)
 - d. Don't Forget Your Adversaries (22-23)
79. Jerusalem Is Destroyed
 - a. Jerusalem Lies In Ruins (1-7)
 - b. Deliver Us and Forgive Us (8-13)

II Kings

24. Second Siege of Jerusalem
 - a. God Sends Enemies Against Jerusalem (1-7)
 - b. Jehoichin Becomes King (8-9)
 - c. Nebuchadnezzar Comes to Jerusalem (10-14)
 - d. Jehoichin Taken into Captivity (15-17)
 - e. Zedekiah Becomes King (18-20)
25. Last Siege of Jerusalem
 - a. Siege Against Jerusalem (1-7)
 - b. They Burned the Temple and Jerusalem (8-12)
 - c. Articles of Temple Carried Away (13-17)
 - d. Judah Is Led into Exile (18-21)
 - e. Gedaliah Appointed over Jerusalem (22-24)
 - f. Ismael Kills Gedaliah (25-26)
 - g. Jehoiachin Is Released (27-30)

II Chronicles

- 36. The Last Kings of Judah
 - a. Joahaz King (1-4)
 - a. Jehoiakim Becomes King (5-8)
 - b. Jehoiachin Becomes King for 3 Months (9-10)
 - c. Zedekiah Becomes King (11-14)
 - d. Judah Mocked the Words of the Lord (15-21)

Jeremiah

- 44. The People Continue to Sin
 - a. You Have Not Listened to God (1-10)
 - a. Anyone Wanting to Live in Egypt Will Die (11-14)
 - b. People Will Continue Not To Listen (15-19)
 - c. God Will Not Endure Your Sin Anymore (20-23)
 - d. Egypt Will Be Taken by Nebuchadnezzar (24-30)
- 45. God Is About To Tear Down
- 46. Prophecies Concerning Egypt
 - a. Prophecy Against Egypt (1-12)
 - b. Babylon Will Take Egypt (13-24)
 - c. I Will Punish Egypt and Her Gods (25-26)
 - d. Jacob Will Return to Their Land (27-28)
- 47. Prophecies Concerning Philistines
- 48. Prophecies Concerning Moab
 - a. Judgment Against Chemosh (1-10)
 - b. Disaster Will Come to Moab (11-20)
 - c. Moab Has Become Arrogant (21-35)
 - d. Moab Is Shattered (36-39)
 - e. Spread Wings Against Moab (40-44)
 - f. Fire from Heshbon (45-47)
- 49. Prophecy Against Ammon, Edom, Damascus, Kedar
 - a. Ammon Will Fall (1-6)
 - b. Disaster Will Fall Upon Edom (7-11)
 - c. You Will Not Be Acquitted (12-13)
 - d. Gather Against Edom (14-16)
 - e. Edom Will Be an Object of Horror(17-19)
 - f. Edom Will Be Dragged Off (20-22)
 - g. Damascus Will Fall (23-27)
 - h. Fall of Kedar (28-33)
 - i. Fall of Elam (34-39)
- 50. Prophecy Against Babylon
 - a. Marduk Has Been Shattered (1-3)
 - b. Israel in Everlasting Covenant (4-5)
 - c. Israel Devoured Because of Their Sin (6-7)
 - d. A Nation Will Come Against Babylon (8-10)
 - e. Babylon Pillaged Israel (11-16)
 - f. God Will Punish Babylon (17-20)
 - g. The Lord Opened His Armory Against Them (21-27)
 - h. God Will Bring Vengeance for His Temple (28)
 - i. Summon Many Against Babylon (29-32)
 - j. God Will Bring Rest to the Earth (33-38)
 - k. Only the Creatures Will Inhabit the Land (39-40)
 - l. People Are Coming from the North (41-43)
 - m. God Has a Plan Against Babylon (44-46)

Jeremiah

51. The Destruction of Babylon

- a. A Spirit of a Destroyer Are Coming (1-4)
- b. Israel Has Not Been Forsaken (5-10)
- c. The Medes Are Coming (11-14)
- d. Babylon Is God's War-Club (15-23)
- e. God Will Repay Babylon (24-26)
- f. Babylon Will Cease Fighting (27-32)
- g. Babylon Is Like a Threshing Floor (33)
- h. God Will Plead Their Case (34-40)
- i. Babylon Will Be An Object of Horror to the Nations (41-44)
- j. Her Whole Land Will Be Put To Shame (45-48)
- k. Babylon Is To Fall (49-51)
- l. God Will Punish Her Idols (52-53)
- m. The Lord Is Going to Destroy Babylon (54-58)
- n. The Walls of Babylon Will Fall (49-64)

52. Zedekiah's Fall

- a. Jerusalem Under Siege (1-11)
- b. Jerusalem Burned, Walls Broken Down (12-16)
- c. The Temple is Looted (17-23)
- d. The Officials Are Killed (24-27)
- e. Nebuchadnezzar Carried Away the Captives (28-30)
- f. Jehoichin Is Released (31-34)

Lamentations

1. Jerusalem Sits Desolate
2. God Has Poured Our His Wrath on Judah
3. God's Compassion and Abundant Loving Kindness
 - a. God Filled Judah with Bitterness (1-18)
 - b. Great Is God's Faithfulness (19-38)
 - c. Let Us Examine Our Ways (39-66)
4. The Punishment of Iniquity Has Been Completed
5. Remember Us, O Lord
 - a. Judah Was Turned Over to Strangers (1-18)
 - b. The Lord Rules Forever (19-22)

Ezekiel

1. Ezekiel's Vision

- a. Heaven Opened and Revealed God's Visions (1-3)
- b. Vision of the Beings (4-14)
- c. Wheel Inside a Wheel (15-21)
- d. Sound of the Tumult (22-25)
- e. Appearance of the Throne(26-28)

2. God Sends the Son of Man to the People

- a. They Are a Rebellious People (1-7)
- b. Scroll Given to Ezekiel (8-10)

3. Ezekiel To Be the Watchman

- a. Ezekiel Eats the Scroll (1-3)
- b. Speak the Words to House of Israel (4-11)
- c. Ezekiel Taken to the River Chebar (12-15)
- d. The Watchman (16-21)
- e. I Will Open Your Mouth (22-27)

Ezekiel

4. Siege of Jerusalem Predicted
 - a. Build a Wall As a Sign (1-3)
 - b. Lie on Your Side a Day for a Year (4-8)
 - c. The Defiled Bread (9-17)
5. Jerusalem's Desolation Foretold
 - a. Dividing the Hair (1-4)
 - b. God Will Execute Judgments (5-12)
 - c. Object of Horror to the Nations (13-17)
6. You Will Know I Am the Lord
 - a. A Sword Is Coming to Sons of Israel (1-7)
 - b. There Will Be a Remnant (8-10)
 - c. Destruction Is Coming to the People (11-14)
7. God Will Send His Anger
 - a. Retributions for Their Evil (1-4)
 - b. The End Has Come (5-9)
 - c. Doom Is Going Forth (10-13)
 - d. Judah Will Be Given As Spoil (14-22)
 - e. Gentile Will Possess the Land (23-27)
8. The Lord Sees Their Abominations
 - a. Another Appearance of the Lord (1-4)
 - b. Idols in the Gates (5-6)
 - c. See the Abominations of Judah (7-13)
 - d. You Will See Greater Abominations (14-15)
 - e. They Have Filled the Land with Violence (16-18)
9. Judgment on the People of Judah
 - a. The Six Executioners (1-2)
 - b. Killing Those Who Defiled God's City (3-8)
 - c. The Lord Has Forsaken the Land (9-11)
10. Vision of God's Glory Departing
 - a. Scatter Coals on the City (1-2)
 - b. Temple Filled with God's Glory (3-5)
 - c. The Cherubim (6-8)
 - d. The Wheels Have Faces (9-14)
 - e. The Cherubim and Wheels by River Chebar (15-17)
 - f. The Glory of God Departs (18-19)
 - g. Description of the Cherubim (20-22)
11. Vision of Jerusalem
 - a. The Leaders Give Evil Advice (1-4)
 - b. Lord Will Execute His Judgments (5-12)
 - c. Pelatiah Died (13)
 - d. Promise of the New Covenant (14-21)
 - e. The Exiles Told What the Lord Will Do (22-25)
12. Jerusalem Will Be Carried Out
 - a. Picture of Exile (1-6)
 - b. Ezekiel's Picture of Baggage (7)
 - c. Ezekiel Is a Sign to the People (8-16)
 - d. They Will Be Stripped of Their Land (17-20)
 - e. The Days Draw Near (21-25)
 - f. The Words God Speaks Will Be Performed (26-28)

Ezekiel

13. False Prophets Condemned
 - a. False Prophets (1-7)
 - b. You Fix Walls with Whitewash (8-16)
 - c. You Lie to Your People (17-19)
 - d. You Have Disheartened the Righteous with Falsehood (20-23)
14. Idolatrous Elders Condemned
 - a. They Set Up Idols in Their Heart (1-5)
 - b. Repent and Turn Away from Your Idols (6-8)
 - c. God Will Set Himself Against These People (9-11)
 - d. The Country Will Be Desolate (12-20)
 - e. What God Does Is Not in Vain (21-23)
15. Jerusalem Like a Useless Vine
16. God's Grace to Unfaithful Jerusalem
 - a. As a Baby No One Cared for You (1-5)
 - b. I Saw You and Gave You Life (6-7)
 - c. I Entered into a Covenant with You (8-14)
 - d. You Trusted in Your Beauty and Not Me (15-22)
 - e. You Played the Harlot with the Nations (23-29)
 - f. Israel Is an Adulteress Wife (30-34)
 - g. I Will Judge You (35-43)
 - h. You Act More Corruptly than Your Sister (44-52)
 - i. I Will Restore You from Captivity (53-59)
 - j. I Will Remember My Covenant (60-63)
17. Parable of Two Eagles and a Vine
 - a. Eagle Plants a Vine (1-6)
 - b. Vine Grows Toward a Greater Eagle (7-10)
 - c. Judah Is the Vine Leaning Toward Egypt (11-21)
 - d. The Lord Will Plant a Great Cedar (22-24)
18. God Deals Justly with Individuals
 - a. All Souls Are God's (1-4)
 - b. God Will Take Care of the Righteous (5-9)
 - c. Those Who Sin Will Pay (10-13)
 - d. Son Will Not Die for His Father's Iniquity (14-18)
 - e. The Person Who Sins Will Die (19-20)
 - f. If the Wicked Repent, They Will Live (21-23)
 - g. If the Righteous Turn Away - Judged (24-29)
 - h. Each Will Be Judged for Their Own Sin (30-32)
19. Lament for the Princes of Israel
20. God's Dealings with Israel Rehearsed
 - a. Make Known Their Abomination (1-8)
 - b. I Brought Them Out of Egypt (9-17)
 - c. I Begged the Children To Walk in My Ways (18-26)
 - d. They Continued to Defile Themselves (27-32)
 - e. I Will Enter Judgment with You (33-38)
 - f. I Will Deal with You (39-44)
 - g. Prophecy to the South (45-49)

Ezekiel

21. Prophecy Against the Land of Israel
 - a. I Will Destroy All Flesh (1-7)
 - b. I Will Strike My People (8-13)
 - c. I Will Appease My Wrath (14-17)
 - d. Judah and Jerusalem Will Fall (18-23)
 - e. I Will Make It a Ruin (24-27)
 - f. I Will Give You to Brutal Men (28-32)
22. Destruction Is Coming
 - a. You Have Defiled Yourself with Idols (1-5)
 - b. You Have Profaned My Sabbaths (6-12)
 - c. I Will Scatter You Among the Nations (13-16)
 - d. I Will Melt You with the Fire of My Wrath (17-22)
 - e. Your Prophets Have Devoured the People (23-31)
23. The Story of the Two Sisters
 - a. The Sisters Who Played the Harlot (1-4)
 - b. Oholah Played Harlot with Assyria (5-10)
 - c. Oholibah Played Harlot with Assyria and Babylon (11-21)
 - d. God Will raise Her Lover Against Her (22-35)
 - e. Declare Their Abominations (36-39)
 - f. She Prepared Herself for Her Harlotries (40-42)
 - g. Oholibah Commits Adultery (43-45)
 - h. Her Lewdness Will Be Judged (46-49)
24. God Will Turn Up the Heat
 - a. Fill the Pot and Put in the Bones (1-5)
 - b. Melt the Filthiness Away (6-14)
 - c. The Desire of Your Eyes Will Be Taken (15-24)
 - d. Judah's Heart's Desire Will Be Destroyed (25-27)
25. Prophecies Against the Nations
 - a. Prophecy Against Ammon (1-7)
 - b. Prophecy Against Moab (8-11)
 - c. Prophecy Against Edom (12-14)
 - d. Prophecy Against Philistines (15-17)
26. Downfall of Tyre
 - a. Prophecy Against Tyre (1-6)
 - b. Nebuchadnezzar Will Come on Tyre (7-14)
 - c. The City Will Be Shaken (15-18)
 - d. Tyre Will Never Be Built Again (19-21)
27. Lamentation For Tyre
 - a. Tyre Was Perfect in Beauty (1-9)
 - b. People Looked to You (10-11)
 - c. Everyone Traded with You (12-25)
 - d. The Nations Will Lament for You (26-36)
28. The King of Tyre
 - a. Speak Against the King of Tyre (1-10)
 - b. Image of Satan (11-19)
 - c. Prophecy Against Sidon (20-24)
 - d. Israel Will Be Gathered Again (25-26)

Ezekiel

29. Prophecy Against Egypt
 - a. God Has Given Them Over (1-7)
 - b. God Will Bring a Sword on Them (8-12)
 - c. Egypt Will Never Rule over the Nations (13-16)
 - d. Tyre Will Fall (17-21)
30. Continued Prophecy Against Egypt
 - a. God Will Take Her Wealth (1-5)
 - b. I Will Set Fire to Her (6-9)
 - c. Babylon Will Be Ruthless (10-12)
 - d. They Will Know That I Am the Lord (13-19)
 - e. God Will Break Pharaoh's Arm (20-26)
31. Assyria's Fall
 - a. Assyria Used to Be Great (1-9)
 - b. God Gave Assyria to His Enemies (10-14)
 - c. Nations Quaked at Its Fall (15-17)
 - d. So Egypt Will Fall (18)
32. Lamentation for Egypt
 - a. Lamentation for Pharaoh (1-2)
 - b. God's Net Will Be Spread over Them (3-10)
 - c. Babylon Will Make Them Desolate (11-16)
 - d. The Mighty Ones Will Be Destroyed (17-21)
 - e. Assyria Has Fallen (22-23)
 - f. Elam Has Fallen (24-25)
 - g. Meshech and Tubal Have Fallen (26-28)
 - h. Edom Has Fallen (29)
 - i. Sidon Has Fallen (30)
 - j. Pharaoh Will See Them All(31-32)
33. The City Has Fallen
 - a. The Watchman (1-6)
 - b. Ezekiel Appointed As a Watchman (7-9)
 - c. A Righteous Man's Righteousness Will Not Save Him (10-16)
 - d. They Say The Lord's Ways Are Not Right (17-20)
 - e. The City Has Fallen (21-22)
 - f. God Will Make the Land a Desolation (23-29)
 - g. Ezekiel Calls the People to Hear God's Message (30-33)
34. The Bad Shepherds and the Sheep
 - a. The Shepherds Devoured and Scattered the Sheep (1-6)
 - b. My Flock Has Become Prey (7-10)
 - c. I Will Search for My Sheep (11-16)
 - d. I Will Judge (17-19)
 - e. I Will Judge Between the Fat and Lean Sheep (20-22)
 - f. David (Messiah) Will Reign Again (23-24)
 - g. I Will Bring My People Back (25-31)
35. Prophecy Against Mt Seir (Edom)
 - a. God Will Lay Waste Its Cities (1-9)
 - b. It Will Be a Desolation Forever (10-15)

Ezekiel

36. The Promise of a New Covenant
 - a. God Will Raise His Hands Against the Nations (1-12)
 - b. You Will Not Hear the Insults of Nations (13-15)
 - c. Israel Defiled Their Own Land (16-21)
 - d. New Covenant for Israel (22-32)
 - e. Your Land Will Be Restored (33-36)
 - f. I Will Increase You - They Will Know I Am God (37-38)
37. The Valley of Dry Bones
 - a. Vision of the Dry Bones (1-6)
 - b. Bones Come Back to Life (7-10)
 - c. The Graves Will Open (11-14)
 - d. Tribes Will Be Reunited (15-23)
 - e. David Will Rule over Them (24-28)
38. Gog and Magog
 - a. You Will Go Into Captivity (1-6)
 - b. You Will Come Up Like a Storm (7-9)
 - c. People Will Wonder About You (10-13)
 - d. You Will Assemble Against My People (14-16)
 - e. I Will Enter into Judgment Against You (17-23)
39. Prophecy Against Gog
 - a. Mountains Will Fall on You (1-6)
 - b. They Will Know I Am God (7-8)
 - c. Israel Will Go Out Against Them (9-10)
 - d. Gog Will Be a Burial Ground (11-16)
 - e. There Will Be a Sacrificial Feast (17-20)
 - f. Israel Went Into Exile for Their Sin (21-24)
 - g. I Will Bring My People Back (25-29)
40. Vision of the Temple
 - a. Taken in a Vision to Jerusalem (1-4)
 - b. Measuring The Wall (5-16)
 - c. The Outer Court (17-19)
 - d. Guardrooms (20-23)
 - e. Pillars and Porches (24-27)
 - f. Inner Court (28-31)
 - g. Inner Court to East (32-34)
 - h. North Gate (35-37)
 - i. Place for Burnt Offerings (38-43)
 - j. Chambers for the Singers (44-47)
 - k. Porch of the Temple (48-49)
41. Measuring the Temple
 - a. Measuring the Nave (1-4)
 - b. Measuring the Side Chambers (5-11)
 - c. Building in Front (12-14)
 - d. Gallery On Each Side (15-20)
 - e. Doors of the Temple (21-26)
42. The Outer Court
 - a. Side to the North (1-9)
 - b. East Wall (10-12)
 - c. North Chambers (13-14)
 - d. Gate Toward the East (15-20)

- a. Spirit Will Inhabit the Temple (1-3)
 - b. This Will Be Jesus' Throne (6-9)
 - c. They Need To Be Ashamed of Their Sin (10-12)
 - d. Measurements of the Altar (13-17)
 - e. Priests Will Draw Near to Me (18-21)
 - f. God Will Cleanse and Accept You (22-27)
44. Gate for the Prince
- a. Prince Will Sit Before God (1-3)
 - b. Enough of Your Abominations (4-8)
 - c. Priests Were a Stumbling Block to the People (9-14)
 - d. The Priests Will Keep My Statutes (15-27)
 - e. I Am Their Inheritance (28-31)
45. Portioning the Land
- a. Land Allotted to the Lord (1-6)
 - b. Allotment for the Prince (7-8)
 - c. Princes Need To Practice Justice (9)
 - d. Just Balances and Measures (10-12)
 - e. The Prince Provides the Offerings for the Nation (13-17)
 - f. Offering for the First of the Month (18-20)
 - g. Celebrating Passover (21-25)
46. Ordinances of Worship
- a. Worshipping at the Gate (1-10)
 - b. The Festivals (11-12)
 - c. The Offering (13-15)
 - d. Gifts to People (16-18)
 - e. Holy Chambers for the Priests (19-20)
 - f. Boiling Places (21-24)
47. The New Land
- a. Water Flowing from the Door of the House (1-2)
 - b. Waters of the River (3-12)
 - c. Two Portions for Joseph (13-14)
 - d. North Boundary (15-17)
 - e. East Boundary (18)
 - f. South Boundary (19)
 - g. West Boundary (20)
 - h. Dividing the Land Among Themselves (21-23)
48. Portioning of the Land
- a. Northern Boarder and Tribes (1-7)
 - b. Lots for the Priests (8-14)
 - c. Common Use for the City (15-20)
 - d. Levites Portion (21-22)
 - e. Tribes to the South (23-29)
 - f. Exits of the City (30-35)

Daniel

1. Daniel Taken Captive
 - a. Judah Given into the Hands of Nebuchadnezzar (1-2)
 - b. Daniel and Other Youths (3-7)
 - c. Daniel Made Up His Mind (8-13)
 - d. Testing for Ten Days (14-16)
 - e. Four Youths Surpass the Others (17)
 - f. Daniel Given Understanding and Wisdom (18-21)
2. Nebuchadnezzar's Dream
 - a. Nebuchadnezzar Is Troubled (1-3)
 - b. Call for Interpretation of Dream (4-11)
 - c. King's Anger (12-13)
 - d. Daniel Makes Request to Interpret (14-16)
 - e. Daniel's Prayer (17-23)
 - f. Daniel Requests King's Presence (24)
 - g. Daniel Willing To Tell Dream (25-30)
 - h. Dream Made Known (31-35)
 - i. Dream Interpreted (36-45)
 - j. Daniel Rewarded by the King (46-49)
3. Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in Fiery Furnace
 - a. Command To Worship the Statue (1-7)
 - b. Charges Against S, M, & A (8-12)
 - c. Brought Before the King (13-15)
 - d. S, M, & A Speak to King (16-18)
 - e. Thrown Into the Furnace (19-23)
 - f. Brought Out of the Furnace (24-27)
 - g. Nebuchadnezzar Blessed God (28-30)
4. Nebuchadnezzar Loses Mind
 - a. Neb Declares God's Glory (1-3)
 - b. Neb's Dream (4-9)
 - c. The Dream of the Tree (10-12)
 - d. Chopping Down the Tree (13-18)
 - e. Daniel's Interpretation (19-27)
 - f. A Year Later Neb Loses Mind (28-33)
 - g. Mind Is Restored (34-37)
5. Handwriting on the Wall
 - a. Belshazzar's Feast(1-4)
 - b. Hand Writes on the Wall (5-9)
 - c. Belshezzar Is Told About Daniel (10-12)
 - d. King Asks Daniel to Interpret Handwriting (13-16)
 - e. Daniel Recounts Nebuchadnezzar's Pride (17-24)
 - f. Interpretation of Writing (25-28)
 - g. Daniel Honored (29)
 - h. Babylonian Kingdom Falls (30-31)
6. Daniel in the Lion's Den
 - a. Daniel Going to Be Appointed over Kingdom (1-5)
 - b. Officials Propose Plan to King (6-9)
 - c. Daniel Reported to the King (10-13)
 - d. The King Distressed (14-15)
 - e. Daniel Thrown in Lions' Den (16-18)
 - f. Daniel Taken Out of Den (19-24)
 - g. Daniel's God Is Praised (25-28)

Daniel

7. The Four Beasts

- a. Daniel's Vision of Beasts (1-8)
- b. The Ancient of Days (9-12)
- c. One Like Son of Man Given Dominion (13-14)
- d. Daniel Distressed (15-18)
- e. Meaning of the Fourth Beast (19-22)
- f. The End of the Fourth Beast (23-28)

8. Another Vision

- a. Ram (1-4)
- b. Male Goat (5-8)
- c. Small Horn (9-14)
- d. Seeking Understanding (15-17)
- e. Interpretation of Dream (18-26)
- f. Daniel Is Exhausted (27)

9. Vision of the 70 Weeks

- a. Completion of the 70-Year Captivity (1-6)
- b. Israel Had Transgressed God's Law (7-14)
- c. Lord Forgive Our Transgressions (15-19)
- d. Gabriel Brings a Vision (20-23)
- e. 70 Weeks (24-27)

10. Daniel's Prayer for Understanding

- a. Message of a Great Conflict (1)
- b. Mourning for Three Weeks (2-9)
- c. Michael Held Up by Prince of Persia (10-14)
- d. Daniel Speaks to the Angel (15-17)
- e. Gabriel Returns to Fight (18-21)

11. Kings of the North and South

- a. Persia Against Greece (1-4)
- b. King of the South Becomes Strong (5-13)
- c. People Will Rise Against South (14-19)
- d. South's Great and Mighty Army (20-28)
- e. Desecration of the Sanctuary (29-35)
- f. King Will Speak Against God (36-39)
- g. North and South Collide (40-45)

12. Seal Up the Visions

- a. A Time of Distress Is Coming (1-4)
- b. Conceal the Words for the End Times (5-13)

Ezra

1. The Decree to Build the Temple

- a. Cyrus Requests the Temple to Be Rebuilt (1-4)
- b. Articles of the Temple Returned (5-11)

2. Those Who Returned to the Land

- a. The People Who Returned (1-35)
- b. The Priests (36-39)
- c. The Levites (40-42)
- d. Temple Servants (43-54)
- e. Solomon's Servants (55-57)
- f. Some of the Priests (58-63)
- g. Whole Assembly (64-67)
- h. The People Return (68-70)

Ezra

3. The Start of the Temple Work
 - a. The Altar Is Set Up (1-7)
 - b. Work Begins (8-9)
 - c. Foundation Is Laid (10-13)
4. The Temple Work Stops
 - a. Enemies Come Offer To Help Build (1-3)
 - b. People Discourage Judah (4-6)
 - c. Letter Sent to Artaxerxes (7-11)
 - d. They Are Rebuilding the City, King (12-16)
 - e. Decree To Stop Work (17-22)
 - f. Work of the Temple Stopped (23-24)
5. Temple Work Begins Again
 - a. Prophets Come (1-2)
 - b. Checking With Darius about the Decree (3-5)
 - c. Letter to Darius (6-17)
6. Darius Finds Cyrus's Decree
 - a. Search for the Decree (1-5)
 - b. Leave the People Alone to Build the Temple (6-12)
 - c. Temple Dedicated (13-15)
 - d. Dedication Offering (16-18)
 - e. Passover Observed (19-22)

Psalm 137 - Singing the Lord's Song in a Foreign Land

- a. We wept in Babylon (1-3)
- b. How Can We Sing in a Foreign Land (4-6)
- c. Babylon Will Be Repaid (7-9)

Haggai

1. Paneled Houses vs Temple Ruins
 - a. You Dwell in Your Houses and Neglect the Temple (1-6)
 - b. Consider Your Ways (7-11)
 - c. Lord Stirs Up Zerubbabel (12-15)
2. God Will Bring His Glory Back
 - a. Glory in the House of the Lord (1-9)
 - b. Inside Makes You Holy or Unholy (10-19)
 - c. God Will Overthrow the Nations (20-23)

Zechariah

1. God Repays Judah's Enemies
 - a. Words Come to Zechariah (1-6)
 - b. Angels Standing in the Myrtle Trees (7-11)
 - c. The Lord Will Repay Judah's Enemies (12-17)
 - d. The Four Horns (18-21)
2. God Will Dwell in Their Midst
 - a. Jerusalem Will Be Inhabited Without Wall (1-5)
 - b. Come Out of Babylon (6-12)
 - c. God Is Aroused From His Habitation (13)
3. God Cleanses Judah
 - a. God Exchanged Joshua's Garments (1-5)
 - b. God Will Remove the Sin of the Land (6-10)
4. The Olive Trees
 - a. Vision of Olive Trees and Lamp Stands (1-7)
 - b. The Lord's Eyes Range Throughout the Earth (8-10)
 - c. Meaning of Olive Trees(11-14)

Zechariah

5. Judgment from the Scrolls
 - a. The Flying Scrolls (1-4)
 - b. Ephah and the Woman (5-11)
6. The True Temple of the Lord
 - a. Horses Going Out (1-8)
 - b. The Branch Will Come (9-15)
7. Did You Follow Me?
 - a. You Feasted and Fasted for Yourself (1-7)
 - b. I Scattered the People (8-14)
8. Coming Peace and Prosperity in Israel
 - a. Jerusalem Will Become Great Again (1-8)
 - b. There Will Be Peace in Israel (9-13)
 - c. Don't Devise Evil (14-17)
 - d. Feasts for the Lord (18-19)
 - e. Many People Will Come to Jerusalem (20-23)
9. Prophecies Against Neighboring Nations
 - a. Surrounding Nations Judged (1-10)
 - b. Israel Will Be Strong (11-17)
10. God Will Bless the Land
11. The Doomed Flock
 - a. Lebanon Has Fallen (1-3)
 - b. The Powers Will Fall (4-6)
 - c. Two Staffs - Union and Favor (7-14)
 - d. Worthless Shepherds (15-17)
12. Jerusalem To Be Attacked
 - a. Siege Against Jerusalem (1-5)
 - b. Judah Will Be a Firepot (6-9)
 - c. The Land Will Mourn over the One They Pierced (10-14)
13. False Prophets Ashamed
 - a. A Fountain Will Be Opened (1-6)
 - b. One Third Will Be Spared (7-9)
14. God Will Fight for Jerusalem
 - a. Jesus Feet Will Touch Mt of Olives (1-5)
 - b. No Light - God Will Be Light (6-7)
 - c. Waters Will Flow Out of a Ravine (8-9)
 - d. Jerusalem Will Dwell in Safety (10-11)
 - e. God Will Strike the Surrounding Nations (12-15)
 - f. Nations That Don't Come Up - No Rain (16-19)
 - g. Jerusalem Will Be Holy to the Lord (20-21)

Esther

1. Ahasuerus's Banquet
 - a. Ahasuerus's Kingdom (1-4)
 - b. Seven Day Banquet (5-9)
 - c. Vashti Refuses To Come Before the King (10-12)
 - d. Advice to King - Give Her Place to Another (13-20)
 - e. Letter Goes Out to Kingdom (21-22)
2. The Picking of Esther
 - a. Search for a New Queen (1-4)
 - b. Esther Brought to the Contest (5-7)
 - c. Mordecai Watches Out for Esther (8-11)
 - d. Woman Presented Before the King (12-14)
 - e. Esther Goes Before the King (15-16)
 - f. King Finds Favor in Esther (17-18)
 - g. Plot Against Mordecai (19-23)

Esther

3. Plot Against the Jews
 - a. Haman Promoted (1-6)
 - b. Haman Wants to Destroy Mordecai's People (7-11)
 - c. King's Proclamation for Killing the Jews (12-15)
4. Mordecai Discovers the Plot
 - a. Mordecai Mourns (1-3)
 - b. Esther Refuses To Be Comforted (4-8)
 - c. Mordecai Asks Esther To Go Before King (9-12)
 - d. Esther Placed There for This Time (13-17)
5. Esther Appears Before King
 - a. King Receives Esther (1-4)
 - b. King and Haman Come to Esther's Banquet (5-8)
 - c. Haman Enraged At Mordecai's Disrespect (9-14)
6. King Wants To Honor Mordecai
 - a. King Asks Haman How To Honor a Man (1-9)
 - b. King Orders All This To Be Done to Mordecai (10-11)
 - c. Haman Mourns (12-13)
 - d. Haman Heads to the Banquet (14)
7. Haman Hung on His Own Gallows
8. Mordecai Given Haman's House
 - a. Signet Ring Given to Mordecai (1-2)
 - b. Esther Pleads for Her People (3-8)
 - c. Jews Granted the Right to Protect Themselves (9-14)
 - d. The Jews Rejoice (15-17)
9. The Jews Defend Themselves
 - a. The Jews Fight Against Persian Army (1-10)
 - b. Jews Killed 500 and the Sons of Haman (11-15)
 - c. 75,000 Killed (16-17)
 - d. Holiday Proclaimed (18-19)
 - e. Celebrating the Jews Ridding Themselves from Enemies (20-22)
 - f. Purim Is Celebrated (23-28)
 - g. Celebration in the Chronicles of the Kings of Media and Persia (29-32)
10. Mordecai Spoke for His Whole Nation

Ezra

7. Ezra Travels from Babylon to Jerusalem
 - a. Men Who Returned (1-7)
 - b. Ezra Sets Up to Study Law (8-10)
 - c. Foundation Is Laid (11-20)
 - d. Artaxerxes Gives to the Work (21-24)
 - e. Appointing of Judges (25-26)
 - f. Praise for the Adorning of the Sanctuary (27-28)
8. The People Who Went with Ezra
 - a. List of Men (1-20)
 - b. Humbling Themselves Before God (21-23)
 - c. Money Given to the Priests (24-30)
 - d. The Journey (31-34)
 - e. The Burnt Offering (35-36)
9. Mixed Marriages
 - a. Prophets Come (1-9)
 - b. Checking With Darius about the Decree (10-15)

Ezra

10. Reconciliation with God

- a. Putting Away Foreign Families (1-4)
- b. Ezra Mourns for Judah's Unfaithfulness (5-8)
- c. Assembly Agrees To Do What's Right (9-15)
- d. Investigation Begins (16-17)
- e. List of Offenders (18-22)
- f. Levites, Singers, and Sons of Israel (23-44)

Nehemiah

1. Nehemiah's Grief for the Exiles

- a. Walls Are Broken Down (1-3)
- b. Nehemiah Mourns for the City (4-11)

2. Nehemiah's Prayer Answered

- a. Prayer for the City (1-8)
- b. Nehemiah Inspects Jerusalem's Walls (9-16)
- c. Nehemiah's Call To Build the Wall (17-20)

3. Builders of the Wall

- a. High Priest and Others (1-2)
- b. Sons of Haseanaah (3-5)
- c. Joiada (6-27)
- d. Building in Front of His House (28-32)

4. Work Is Ridiculed

- a. Sanballat Mocks the Jews (1-3)
- b. Prayer Against Enemies (4-5)
- c. Half the Wall Complete (6)
- d. Sanballat Conspires Against Them (7-9)
- e. Enemies Plan to Stop Work (10-14)
- f. Enemies Plot Made Known (15-20)
- g. Work Continued with Weapons Ready (21-23)

5. Usury Abolished

- a. Jewish People Taking Advantage of Their Own People (1-5)
- b. Leaders Confronted (6-13)
- c. We Didn't Take Advantage for Fear of God (14-19)

6. The Enemy's Plan

- a. Sanballat Plans to Harm Nehemiah (1-9)
- b. Plot To Get Nehemiah Into Temple (10-14)
- c. Walls Completed (15-19)

7. Census of the Returning People

- a. Doors and Gates Set Up (1-4)
- b. Genealogies To Be Taken (5)
- c. Count of Men (6-38)
- d. Count of Priests (39-42)
- e. The Levites (43-45)
- f. Temple Servants (46-56)
- g. Solomon's Servants' Sons (57-60)
- h. Those Who Couldn't Find Genealogy (61-65)
- i. The Whole Assembly (66-69)
- j. Giving to the Work (70-72)
- k. Living in the City (73)

8. Ezra Reads the Law
 - a. The Law Read to the People (1-8)
 - b. This Day Is Holy to the Lord (9-12)
 - c. The People Should Dwell in Booths (13-18)
9. What God Has Done for Israel
 - a. Israel Separates Themselves for the Foreigners (1-4)
 - b. The Praise of the Levites (5-8)
 - c. Rehearsing What God Did for Israel (9-15)
 - d. They Acted Corruptly (16-25)
 - e. God Rescued Them Time after Time (26-31)
 - f. We Are Slaves Due to Our Disobedience (32-38)
10. The Promise To Walk According to the Law
 - a. The Names on the Sealed Document (1-27)
 - b. People Take an Oath To Walk in God's Law (28-31)
 - c. Obligation of Tribute to the Temple (32-33)
 - d. Supplying for the Temple (34-39)
11. Those Who Settle Jerusalem
 - a. Lots Cast to Live in Jerusalem (1-2)
 - b. Those Who Lived in Jerusalem (3-6)
 - c. Sons of Benjamin (7-9)
 - d. The Priests (10-14)
 - e. The Levites (15-18)
 - f. The Gatekeepers (19-21)
 - g. The Overseers (22-24)
 - h. Those Living in the Villages (25-36)
12. Dedication of the City
 - a. Priests and Levites That Came with Zerubbabel (1-7)
 - b. The Levites (8-11)
 - c. The Priests (12-21)
 - d. Levites Which Were Registered (22-26)
 - e. Dedication of the Wall (27-30)
 - f. Leaders Singing on the Walls (31-37)
 - g. The Second Choir (38-43)
 - h. Men Appointed over the Chambers (44-47)
13. Foreigners Excluded
 - a. Foreigners Excluded from Israel (1-3)
 - b. Tobiah Given a Room in the Temple (4-9)
 - c. Why Is the House of God Forsaken? (10-14)
 - d. People Working and Selling on the Sabbath(15-18)
 - e. Gates Shut on the Sabbath (19-22)
 - f. Jews Married Foreigners (23-29)
 - g. Cleansing of the Priests (30-31)

Psalm 126 - The Lord Brings Back the Captives

- a. The Lord Has Done Great Things (1-3)
- b. Restore Our Captivity (4-6)

Malachi

1. Crippled Gifts Given to God
 - a. Edom Not Blessed as Jacob (1-5)
 - b. The Priests Despise God's Name (6-14)
2. The Commandments to the Priests
 - a. I Gave You a Covenant of Life and Peace (1-9)
 - b. You Have Profaned My Covenant (10-12)
 - c. You Divorce Your Wives (13-16)
 - d. You Have Wearied the Lord (17)
3. The Purifier
 - a. My Messenger Is Coming (1-4)
 - b. God Draws Near in Judgment (5-6)
 - c. Your Fathers Turned Away (7)
 - d. You Are Robbing God (8-12)
 - e. Your Words Are Arrogant (13-15)
 - f. Distinguishing Between the Righteous and the Unrighteous (16-18)
4. Final Admonition
 - a. The Day Is Coming (1-3)
 - b. Elijah Will Be Coming (4-6)

The Gospels - the Good News of Jesus Christ

- I. Jesus' Birth to 12 Years of Age
 - A. Intro to Christ
 - 1. Luke 1:1-4
 - 2. John 1:1-14
 - B. Jesus' Lineage through Joseph - Matt 1:1-17
 - C. Jesus' Lineage through Mary - Luke 3:23-38
 - D. John the Baptist's Birth Announced - Luke 1:5-25
 - E. Jesus' Birth Announced to Mary - Luke 1:26-38
 - F. Mary Visits Elizabeth - Luke 1:39-45
 - G. Mary's Song of Praise - Luke 1:46-56
 - H. John the Baptist's Birth - Luke 1:57-66
 - I. Zechariah's Song - Luke 1:67-79
 - J. John's Ministry - Luke 1:80
 - K. Jesus' Birth Announced to Joseph - Matt 1:18-25
 - L. Jesus Born in Bethlehem - Luke 2:1-20
 - M. Jesus' Circumcised - Luke 2:21
 - N. Jesus Presented in the Temple - Luke 2:22-38
 - O. Visit of the Magi - Matt 2:1-12
 - P. Flight to Egypt - Matt 2:13-18
 - Q. Return to Nazareth
 - 1. Matt 2:19-23
 - 2. Luke 2:39
 - R. Early Growth of Jesus - Luke 2:40
 - S. Jesus at Age 12 in Jerusalem at Passover - Luke 2:41-51
 - T. Jesus' Adolescence and Early Manhood - Luke 2:52
- II. John the Baptist's Ministry
 - A. Beginning of Ministry
 - 1. Mark 1:1
 - 2. Luke 3:1-2
 - B. Description and His Message
 - 1. Matt 3:1-6
 - 2. Mark 1:2-6
 - 3. Luke 3:3-6
 - C. Warnings and Teachings
 - 1. Matt 3:7-10
 - 2. Luke 3:7-14
 - D. His Proclamation of Christ
 - 1. Matt 3:11-12
 - 2. Mark 1:7-8
 - 3. Luke 3:15-18
- III. The Beginning of Jesus' Ministry
 - A. Jesus Baptized by John
 - 1. Matt 3:13-17
 - 2. Mark 1:9-11
 - 3. Luke 3:21-23
 - B. Jesus Tempted by Satan in Wilderness
 - 1. Matt 4:1-11

- 2. Mark 1:12-13
- 3. Luke 4:1-13
- C. John's Witness of Jesus as Son of God - John 1:15-34
- D. Jesus' First Followers - John 1:35-51
- E. Jesus' First Miracle - Water to Wine - John 2:1-11
- F. Jesus Visits Capernaum - John 2:12
- G. First Cleansing of Temple (at Passover) - John 2:13-25
- H. Nicodemus's Visit with Jesus - John 3:1-21
- I. Jesus Must Increase, John Must Decrease - John 3:22-36
- J. John Imprisoned; Jesus to Galilee
 - 1. Matt 4:12
 - 2. Mark 1:14
 - 3. Luke 3:19-20; 4:14
 - 4. John 4:1-4
- K. Samaritan Woman at Well - John 4:5-42
- IV. Jesus' Ministry in Galilee
 - A. Arrival in Galilee; Proclaims Gospel
 - 1. Matt 4:17
 - 2. Mark 1:14-15
 - 3. Luke 4:14-15
 - 4. John 4:43-45
 - B. Child at Capernaum Healed - John 4:46-54
 - C. Ministry in Nazareth; Jesus Rejected - Luke 4:16-30
 - D. Jesus Goes to Capernaum
 - 1. Matt 4:13-16
 - 2. Luke 4:31
 - E. Calling of Simon, Andrew, James, John
 - 1. Matt 4:18-22
 - 2. Mark 1:16-20
 - 3. Luke 5:1-11
 - F. Teaches in Synagogue, Heals Demoniac
 - 1. Mark 1:21-28
 - 2. Luke 4:31-37
 - G. Peter's Mother-in-Law, Others Healed
 - 1. Matt 8:14-17
 - 2. Mark 1:29-34
 - 3. Luke 4:38-41
 - H. Tour of Towns Throughout Galilee
 - 1. Matt 4:23-25
 - 2. Mark 1:35-39
 - 3. Luke 4:42-44
 - I. Healing of Leper
 - 1. Matt 8:1-4
 - 2. Mark 1:40-45
 - 3. Luke 5:12-16
 - J. Healing of Paralytic (Hole in Roof)
 - 1. Matt 9:1-8
 - 2. Mark 2:1-12
 - 3. Luke 4:17-26

- K. Call of Matthew
 - 1. Matt 9:9-13
 - 2. Mark 2:13-17
 - 3. Luke 5:27-32
- L. Answers Objections with Illustrations
 - 1. Matt 9:14-17
 - 2. Mark 2:18-22
 - 3. Luke 5:33-39
- M. Lame Man Healed in Jerusalem on Sabbath - John 5:1-9
- N. Attempts to Kill Jesus - John 5:10-18
- O. Jesus Teaches He Is Equal with the Father - John 5:19-47
- P. Disciples Pick Grain of Sabbath
 - 1. Matt 12:1-8
 - 2. Mark 2:23-28
 - 3. Luke 6:1-5
- Q. Healing of Man's Hand on the Sabbath
 - 1. Matt 12:9-14
 - 2. Mark 3:1-6
 - 3. Luke 6:6-11
- R. Withdraws to Sea of Galilee, Heals Many
 - 1. Matt 12:15-21
 - 2. Mark 3:7-12
- V. Selection of the 12 Disciples and Sermon on the Mount
 - A. Lists of the 12 Disciples
 - 1. Mark 3:13-19
 - 2. Luke 6:12-16
 - B. Setting of the Sermon
 - 1. Matt 5:1-2
 - 2. Luke 6:17-19
 - C. The Blessings
 - 1. Matt 5:3-12
 - 2. Luke 6:20-26
 - D. Salt and Light of the World - Matt 5:13-16
 - E. The Law and Righteousness - Matt 5:17-20
 - F. Interpreting the Law - Six Contrasts
 - 1. Matt 5:21-48
 - 2. Luke 6:27-36
 - G. Hypocrisy, Giving, Praying, Fasting - Matt 6:1-18
 - H. Avarice, Judgment, Handling the Sacred
 - 1. Matt 6:19-7:6
 - 2. Luke 6:37-42
 - I. Application of Sermon
 - 1. Matt 7:7-27
 - 2. Luke 6:43-49
 - J. Reaction to Sermon - Matt 7:28-29
- VI. Increasing Fame and Rejection
 - A. Healing of the Centurion's Servant
 - 1. Matt 8:5-13
 - 2. Luke 7:1-10

- B. Widow's Son Raised from the Dead - Luke 11-17
- C. John the Baptist's Inquiry
 - 1. Matt 11:2-19
 - 2. Luke 7:18-35
- D. Woes upon Chorazin, Bethsaida, Capernaum - Matt 11:20-27
- E. Invitation to the Heavy Laden - Matt 11:28-30
- F. Woman Anoints Jesus' Feet - Luke 7:36-50
- G. Tour with the 12 and Other Followers - Luke 8:1-3
- H. Blasphemous Accusations Against Jesus
 - 1. Matt 12:22-37
 - 2. Mark 3:20-30
- I. Request for a Sign, Jesus' Answer - Matt 12:38-45
- J. Natural Kinship, Spiritual Kingship
 - 1. Matt 12:46-50
 - 2. Mark 3:31-35
 - 3. Luke 8:19-21
- VII. The Parables of the Kingdom
 - A. The Setting of the Parables
 - 1. Matt 13:1-2
 - 2. Mark 4:1-2
 - 3. Luke 8:4
 - B. The Parable of the Sower and the Soils
 - 1. Matt 13:3-23
 - 2. Mark 4:3-25
 - 3. Luke 8:5-18
 - C. The Parable of Sprouting Seeds - Mark 4:26-29
 - D. The Parable of the Tares - Matt 13:24-30
 - E. The Parable of the Mustard Seed
 - 1. Matt 13:31-32
 - 2. Mark 4:30-32
 - F. The Parable of the Leavened Loaf
 - 1. Matt 13:33-35
 - 2. Mark 4:33-34
 - G. The Parable of the Tares Explained - Matt 13:36-43
 - H. The Parable of the Treasure in the Field - Matt 13:44
 - I. The Parable of the Pearl of Great Price - Matt 13:45-46
 - J. The Parable of the Fishnet - Matt 13:47-50
 - K. The Parable of the Householder - Matt 13:51-52
- VIII. Growing Opposition to Jesus' Ministry
 - A. Jesus Crosses Lake, Calms Storm
 - 1. Matt 8:18-27
 - 2. Mark 4:35-41
 - 3. Luke 8:22-25
 - B. Gadarene Demoniacs, Herd of Swine
 - 1. Matt 8:28-34
 - 2. Mark 5:1-20
 - 3. Luke 8:26-39
 - C. Jairus' Daughter, Woman Touches Jesus' Garment
 - 1. Matt 9:18-26

- 2. Mark 5:21-43
- 3. Luke 8:40-56
- D. More Healings, Another Accusation - Matt 9:27-34
- E. Visit to Nazareth, People Respond in Unbelief
 - 1. Matt 13:54-58
 - 2. Mark 6:1-6
- IX. End of Galilean Ministry
 - A. Workers Needed for the Harvest
 - 1. Matt 9:35-38
 - 2. Mark 6:6
 - B. Twelve Disciples Commissioned
 - 1. Matt 10:1-42
 - 2. Mark 6:7-11
 - 3. Luke 9:1-5
 - C. Disciples Sent Out
 - 1. Matt 11:1
 - 2. Mark 6:12-13
 - 3. Luke 9:6
 - D. Herod Misidentified Jesus as John the Baptist
 - 1. Matt 14:1-12
 - 2. Mark 6:14-29
 - 3. Luke 9:7-9
 - E. Return of the Disciples
 - 1. Matt 6:30
 - 2. Mark 9:10
- X. Christ's Ministry Extends Beyond Galilee
 - A. Withdrawal Across the Sea of Galilee
 - 1. Matt 14:13-14
 - 2. Mark 6:31-34
 - 3. Luke 9:10-11
 - 4. John 6:1-3
 - B. Feeding 5,000 People
 - 1. Matt 14:15-21
 - 2. Mark 6:35-44
 - 3. Luke 9:12-17
 - 4. John 6:4-13
 - C. People Attempt to Make Jesus King
 - 1. Matt 14:22-23
 - 2. Mark 6:45-46
 - 3. John 6:14-15
 - D. Jesus Walks on Water
 - 1. Matt 14:24-33
 - 2. Mark 6:47-52
 - 3. John 6:16-21
 - E. Healings in Gennesaret
 - 1. Matt 14:34-36
 - 2. Mark 6:53-56
 - F. The True Bread of Life - John 6:22-59
 - G. Some Followers Defect - John 6:60-71

- H. Disagreement over Ceremonial Impurity
 1. Matt 15:1-20
 2. Mark 7:1-23
- I. Ministry in Tyre and Sidon
 1. Matt 15:21-28
 2. Mark 7:24-30
- J. Healings in Decapolis
 1. Matt 15:29-31
 2. Mark 7:31-37
- K. Jesus Feeds 4,000 in Decapolis
 1. Matt 15:32-38
 2. Mark 8:1-9
- L. Jesus Crosses Lake to Dalmanutha
 1. Matt 15:39
 2. Mark 8:10
- M. Test from Pharisees and Sadducees
 1. Matt 16:1-4
 2. Mark 8:11-12
- N. Warning about Pharisees, Sadducees, Herodians
 1. Matt 16:5-12
 2. Mark 8:13-21
- O. Heals Blind Man at Bethsaida - Mark 8:22-26
- XI. Jesus' Identity As Messiah Affirmed
 - A. Peter Confesses Jesus as the Christ
 1. Matt 16:13-20
 2. Mark 8:27-30
 3. Luke 9:18-21
 - B. Prediction of Crucifixion and Resurrection
 1. Matt 16:21-26
 2. Mark 8:31-37
 3. Luke 9:22-25
 - C. Coming of Son of Man, Judgment
 1. Matt 16:27-28
 2. Mark 8:38-9:1
 3. Luke 9:26-27
 - D. Transfiguration of Jesus
 1. Matt 17:1-13
 2. Mark 9:2-13
 3. Luke 9:28-36
 - E. Healing of the Demonic Disciples Couldn't Heal
 1. Matt 17:14-20 (21)
 2. Mark 9:14-29
 3. Luke 9:37-43
 - F. Another Prediction of Death and Resurrection
 1. Matt 17:22-23
 2. Mark 9:30-32
 3. Luke 9:43-45

- G. Temple Tax Payment from a Fish - Matt 17:24-27
- H. Disciples' Dispute over Greatness
 - 1. Matt 18:1-5
 - 2. Mark 9:33-37
 - 3. Luke 9:46-48
- I. Warnings from Jesus
 - 1. Matt 18:6-14
 - 2. Mark 9:38-50
 - 3. Luke 9:49-50
- J. Forgiveness Toward a Sinning Believer - Matt 18:15-35
- K. Half-Brothers Ridicule Jesus - John 7:1-9
- L. Departure for Jerusalem Through Samaria
 - 1. Luke 9:51-56
 - 2. John 7:10
- M. Requirements for Following Jesus
 - 1. Matt 8:19-22
 - 2. Luke 9:57-62

XII. Later Judean Ministry of Christ

- A. People's Reactions to Teachings and Miracles - John 7:11-31
- B. Pharisees Attempt to Arrest Jesus - John 7:32-53
- C. Jesus Forgives Woman Caught in Adultery - John 8:1-11
- D. Conflict Between Jesus and Pharisees - John 8:12-59
- E. The 70 Workers - Luke 10:1-24
- F. Parable of the Good Samaritan - Luke 10:25-37
- G. Jesus Visits Mary and Martha - Luke 10:38-42
- H. Teaches Disciples How to Pray - Luke 11:1-13
- I. Blasphemous Accusations Against Jesus - Luke 11:14-36
- J. Warning About Hypocrisy - Luke 12:1-12
- K. Warning Against Greed - Luke 12:13-15
- L. Parable of the Rich Fool - Luke 12:16-20
- M. Spiritual Riches Above Earthly Wealth - Luke 12:21-34
- N. Warning to Be Prepared - Luke 12:35-48
- O. Warning About Future Division - Luke 12:49-53
- P. Warnings About Signs of the Present - Luke 12:54-59
- Q. Repent or Perish - Luke 13:1-9
- R. Healing of a Woman on the Sabbath - Luke 13:10-21
- S. Healing of the Man Born Blind - John 9:1-41
- T. Christ as the Good Shepherd and Door - John 10:1-18
- U. Jews Divided About Jesus - John 10:19-21
- V. Attempt to Stone, Arrest Jesus - John 10:22-39

XIII. Ministry in and Around Perea

- A. Leaves Jerusalem, Goes to Perea - John 10:40-42
- B. Questions About Entering the Kingdom - Luke 13:22-30
- C. Jesus' Coming Death - Luke 13:31-35
- D. Healing of Man with Dropsy - Luke 14:1-24
- E. Cost of Following Jesus - Luke 14:25-35
- F. Parables: Lost Sheep, Lost Coin, Prodigal - Luke 15:1-32
- G. Parables About the Steward, Riches - Luke 16:1-18
- H. The Rich Man and Lazarus - Luke 16:19-31

- I. Lessons to Disciples - Luke 17:1-10
 - J. Lazarus Is Sick, Dies - John 11:1-16
 - K. Jesus Raises Lazarus from the Dead - John 11:17-45
 - L. Sanhedrin Decides Jesus Must Die - John 11:46-53
 - M. Jesus Withdrawals to Ephraim - John 11:54
 - N. Healing of Ten Lepers - Luke 17:11-19
 - O. Foretelling of Son of Man's Coming - Luke 17:20-37
 - P. Parable of the Widow - Luke 18:1-8
 - Q. Parable of the Pharisee and Publican - Luke 18:9-14
 - R. Pharisees Ask Jesus About Divorce
 - 1. Matt 19:1-12
 - 2. Mark 10:1-12
 - S. Little Children, Jesus, the Kingdom
 - 1. Matt 19:13-15
 - 2. Mark 10:13-16
 - 3. Luke 18:15-17
 - T. The Rich Young Ruler
 - 1. Matt 19:16-30
 - 2. Mark 10:17-31
 - 3. Luke 18:18-30
 - U. Parable of the Landowner and Laborers - Matt 20:1-16
 - V. Prediction of Death and Resurrection
 - 1. Matt 20:17-19
 - 2. Mark 10:32-34
 - 3. Luke 18:31-34
 - W. Warning Against Pride - James and John
 - 1. Matt 20:20-28
 - 2. Mark 10:35-45
 - X. Healing of Two Blind Men
 - 1. Matt 20:29-34
 - 2. Mark 10:46-52
 - 3. Luke 18:35-43
 - Y. Zachaeus Meets Jesus, Is Saved - Luke 19:1-10
 - Z. Parable About Delay of Kingdom - Luke 19:11-27
- XIV. Jesus' Last Week
- A. Arrival at Bethany - John 11:55-12:1
 - B. Mary Anoints Jesus
 - 1. Matt 26:6-13
 - 2. Mark 14:3-9
 - 3. John 12:2-11
 - C. Triumphal Entry into Jerusalem
 - 1. Matt 21:1-11; 14-17
 - 2. Mark 11:1-11
 - 3. Luke 19:28-44
 - 4. John 12:12-19
 - D. Cursing of the Barren Fig Tree
 - 1. Matt 21:18-19
 - 2. Mark 11:12-14
 - E. Second Cleansing of the Temple

1. Matt 21:12-13
 2. Mark 11:15-18
 3. Luke 19:45-48
- F. Greeks Request to See Jesus - John 12:20-36
- G. Unbelievers Depart from Jesus - John 12:36-50
- H. Withered Fig Tree, Lesson on Faith
1. Matt 21:19-22
 2. Mark 11:19-25(26)
- I. Christ's Authority Challenged
1. Matt 21:23-27
 2. Mark 11:27-33
 3. Luke 20:1-8
- J. Parables of Two Sons and the Vineyard
1. Matt 21:28-46
 2. Mark 12:1-12
 3. Luke 20:9-19
- K. Parable of the Marriage Feast - Matt 22:1-14
- L. Question About Paying Taxes to Caesar
1. Matt 22:15-22
 2. Mark 12:13-17
 3. Luke 20:20-26
- M. Sadducees Ask About the Resurrection
1. Matt 22:23-33
 2. Mark 12:18-27
 3. Luke 120:27-40
- N. Scribe Asks About Greatest Commandment
1. Matt 22:34-40
 2. Mark 12:28-34
- O. Christ as David's Son and Lord
1. Matt 22:41-46
 2. Mark 12:35-37
 3. Luke 20:41-44
- P. Seven Woes Against Scribes and Pharisees
1. Matt 23:1-36
 2. Mark 12:38-40
 3. Luke 10:45-47
- Q. Jesus Laments over Jerusalem - Matt 23:37-39
- R. The Widow's Two Coins
1. Mark 12:41-44
 2. Luke 21:1-4
- S. The Olivet Discourse - Jesus Teaches About the Temple and His Return
1. Matt 24, 25
 2. Mark 13
 3. Luke 21:5-36
- XV. The Betrayal
- A. Plot by Sanhedrin to Arrest and Kill Jesus
1. Matt 26:1-5
 2. Mark 14:1-2
 3. Luke 21:37-22:2

- B. Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus
 - 1. Matt 26:14-16
 - 2. Mark 14:10-11
 - 3. Luke 22:3-6
- C. Passover Meal
 - 1. Matt 26:17-29
 - 2. Mark 14:12-25
 - 3. Luke 22:7-38
 - 4. John 13:1-38
- D. Jesus Answers Disciples' Questions - John 14:1-31
- E. The Vine and the Branches - John 15:1-17
- F. Expecting Opposition from the World - John 15:18-16:4
- G. The Holy Spirit's Ministry Explained - John 16:5-15
- H. Jesus Prophecies About His Resurrection - John 16:16-22
- I. Jesus Promises Answered Prayer and Peace - John 16:23-33
- J. Jesus' High Priestly Prayer - John 17
- K. Jesus Again Predicts Peter's Denial
 - 1. Matt 26:30-35
 - 2. Mark 14:26-31
 - 3. Luke 22:39-40
 - 4. John 18:1
- L. Jesus' Prayers in the Garden of Gethsemane
 - 1. Matt 26:36-46
 - 2. Mark 14:32-42
 - 3. Luke 22:40-46

XVI. Arrest

- A. Jesus Betrayed and Arrested, Disciples Flee
 - 1. Matt 26:47-56
 - 2. Mark 14:43-52
 - 3. Luke 22:47-53
 - 4. John 18:2-12
- B. First Jewish Trial Annas - John 18:13-24
- C. Second Jewish Trial Before Sanhedrin
 - 1. Matt 26:57-68
 - 2. Mark 14:53-65
 - 3. Luke 22:54
- D. Peter Denies Jesus
 - 1. Matt 26:69-75
 - 2. Mark 14:66-72
 - 3. Luke 22:55-65
 - 4. John 18:25-27
- E. Third Jewish Trial Before Sanhedrin
 - 1. Matt 27:1
 - 2. Mark 15:1
 - 3. Luke 22:66-71
- F. Judas Commits Suicide - Matt 27:3-10

G. First Roman Trial Before Pilate

1. Matt 27:2; 11-14
2. Mark 15:1-5
3. Luke 23:1-5
4. John 18:28-38

H. Second Roman Trial Before Herod Antipas - Luke 23:6-12

I. Third Roman Trial Before Pilate

1. Matt 27:15-26
2. Mark 15:6-15
3. Luke 23:13-25
4. John 18:39-9:16

XVII. Crucifixion of Jesus

A. Jesus' Crucifixion

1. Matt 27:27-50
2. Mark 15:16-37
3. Luke 23:26-46
4. John 19:17-37

B. Eye Witnesses of Jesus' Death

1. Matt 27:51-56
2. Mark 15:38-41
3. Luke 23:45, 47-49

C. Jesus' Burial

1. Matt 27:57-66
2. Mark 15:42-47
3. Luke 23:50-56
4. John 19:38-42

XVIII. The Resurrection and Ascension of Christ

A. The Tomb Found Empty

1. Matt 28:1-8
2. Mark 16:1-8
3. Luke 24:1-12
4. John 20:1-10

B. Jesus Appears to Mary Magdalene

1. Mark (16:9-11)
2. John 20:11-18

C. Jesus Appears to the Other Women - Matt 28:9-10

D. The Soldiers' Report Given to Jewish Priests - Matt 28:11-15

E. Jesus and Two Disciples on Road to Emmaus

1. Mark (16:12-13)
2. Luke 24:13-35

F. Appearance to Disciples

1. Matt 28:16-20
2. Mark (16:14-18)
3. Luke 24:36-49
4. John 20:19-21:24

G. Appearance to Others

1. 500 People (I Cor 15:6)
2. Appearance to James (I Cor 15:7)

- 3. Appearance to All the Disciples (I Cor 15:7)
- H. Christ Blesses Disciples and Departs (Acts 1:9-12)
 - 1. Mark (16:19-20)
 - 2. Luke 24:50-53
- I. Conclusion - John 21:25

Church History - Acts

Acts

- 1. The Beginning of the Church
 - a. Jesus Shows Himself (1-5)
 - b. Jesus Ascends into Heaven (6-11)
 - c. Disciples Return to Jerusalem (12-14)
 - d. Choosing of a New Apostle (15-26)
- 2. The Day of Pentecost
 - a. Coming of the Holy Spirit (1-13)
 - b. Peter Speaks to the Crowd (14-21)
 - c. Miracles of Jesus (22-28)
 - d. Jesus Is Exalted (29-36)
 - e. Call for Repentance (27-42)
 - f. Life of the Apostles (43-47)
- 3. Peter and John Heal the Lame Man
 - a. Lame Man is Healed (1-10)
 - b. Israelites Denounced for Unbelief (11-16)
 - c. Call to Repentance (17-26)
- 4. The Council Comes Against Peter and John
 - a. The Followers Increase (1-4)
 - b. Peter's Defense of Healing the Lame Man (5-12)
 - c. Council Concerned About the Miracle (13-22)
 - d. The Disciples Praise the Lord (23-31)
 - e. Sharing All Things Together (32-35)
 - f. Barnabas Gives All He Has (36-37)
- 5. Apostles Tried
 - a. Ananias's Deceit (1-6)
 - b. Sapphira's Follows Her Husband's Lie (7-11)
 - c. Signs and Wonders Performed by Apostles (12-16)
 - d. Lord Frees the Apostles from Prison (17-21)
 - e. Apostles on Trial (21-26)
 - f. Obey God Rather than Men (27-32)
 - g. Gamaliel Gives Advice (33-39)
 - h. Apostle's Flogged for Speaking (40-42)
- 6. Deacons Selected to Serve
 - a. Selecting of Deacons (1-6)
 - b. Disciples Continue to Grow (7)
 - c. Plot Against Stephen (8-15)

7. Stephen's Testimony
 - a. Stephen's History of God's Working (1-8)
 - b. Joseph's Life (9-10)
 - c. Life in Egypt (11-29)
 - d. Moses's Time in Midian (30-34)
 - e. Moses Leads the People out of Egypt (35-43)
 - f. Building of the Tabernacle (44-50)
 - g. Accusation of Stiff-Necked People (51-53)
 - h. Stoning of Stephen (54-60)
8. The Gospel Begins to Spread
 - a. Great Persecution Against the Church (1-3)
 - b. The Church Scatters (4-8)
 - c. Simon the Magician (9-13)
 - d. Simon Tries To Buy God's Power (14-24)
 - e. Preaching to the Samaritans (25)
 - f. Philip and the Ethiopian (26-40)
9. Conversion of Saul
 - a. Saul Pursues Believers (1-9)
 - b. Ananias Goes to Saul (10-19)
 - c. Saul Confesses Jesus Is Son of God (19-22)
 - d. Plot Against Saul (23-25)
 - e. Saul Brought to Jerusalem (26-30)
 - f. Peace in the Church (31)
 - g. Peter Heals the Paralytic (32-35)
 - h. Peter Raises Tabitha (36-43)
10. Peter Goes to a Gentiles House
 - a. Cornelius Sends for Peter (1-8)
 - b. Peter's Vision of Clean and Unclean (9-16)
 - c. Peter Encounters Men from Cornelius (17-23)
 - d. Peter Goes to Caesarea (23-29)
 - e. Cornelius Tells Peter About his Prayer (30-33)
 - f. Peter Acknowledges God's Word for All Men (34-43)
 - g. Holy Spirit Fell Upon Gentiles As Well (44-48)
11. God Pours His Gift on the Gentiles
 - a. Peter's Defense to the Council (1-18)
 - b. Persecutions Begin (19-26)
 - c. Persecution Under Claudius(27-30)

James

1. Prove Yourself a Doer of the Word
 - a. Faith Produces Endurance (1-4)
 - b. Ask God for Wisdom (5-8)
 - b. Rich Man Should Glory in Humiliation (9-11)
 - c. God Tempts No One (12-18)
 - d. Be a Doer of the Word (19-25)
 - e. Religion Is Vanity (26-27)

2. Faith Without Works Isn't Faith
 - a. Don't Show Favoritism (1-7)
 - b. Love Your Neighbor As Yourself (8-13)
 - c. Faith Without Works Is Dead (14-17)
 - d. Prove Your Faith by Your Works (18-26)
 3. The Power of the Tongue
 - a. Bridle the Tongue (1-5)
 - b. Tongue Is a Fire from Hell (5-12)
 - c. Earthly Wisdom vs. Heavenly Wisdom (13-18)
 4. Friend with the World - Enemy of God
 - a. Quarrels over Your Pleasure (1-10)
 - b. Don't Speak Against One Another (11-12)
 - c. If the Lord Wills (13-17)
 5. Prayer of the Righteous Avails Much
 - a. Warnings to the Rich (1-6)
 - b. Don't Complain Against One Another (7-11)
 - c. Effective Prayer (12-18)
 - d. Turn Back Those Who Stray from Truth (19-20)
-
12. Peter Is Imprisoned After James Death
 - a. Peter Imprisoned (1-5)
 - b. Angel Frees Peter from Prison (6-17)
 - c. Guards To Be Put To Death (18-19)
 - d. Herod Worshipped As God (20-23)
 - e. Saul Prepares for First Journey (24-25)
 13. Paul's First Missionary Journey
 - a. Barnabas and Saul Set Aside (1-3)
 - b. Saul Changed to Paul (4-12)
 - c. Paul Sets Out for Paphos (13-16)
 - d. History of Israel (16-25)
 - e. Jesus' Fulfillment of OT (26-41)
 - f. People Beg Paul To Teach Them (42-43)
 - g. Whole City Comes To Hear the Word(44-47)
 - h. Gentiles Rejoice As Salvation Comes to Them (48-52)
 14. End of the First Journey
 - a. Problems Stirred Up (1-7)
 - b. Paul and Barnabas Worshipped (8-18)
 - c. Paul Is Stoned and Left for Dead (19-23)
 - d. Moving Onward to Antioch (24-28)
 15.
 - a. Teaching of Becoming Jews to Be Saved (1-5)
 - b. Debate About Jewishness (6-11)
 - c. Signs Among the Gentiles (12-21)
 - d. Sending Letters to the Churches (22-29)
 - e. Reading of the Letters (30-35)
 - f. Paul Chooses Silas (36-41)
 16. Paul's Second Missionary Journey
 - a. Meeting Timothy (1-5)
 - b. Call to Macedonia (6-10)

- c. Ministry in Philippi(11-15)
- d. Demon Possessed Girl (16-18)
- e. Paul & Silas Put in Prison (19-24)
- f. Paul & Silas Stayed in Prison (25-34)
- g. Paul Claims His Roman Citizenship (35-40)
- 17. Traveling to Thessalonica, Berea, and Athens
 - a. Problems in Thessalonica (1-9)
 - b. Visiting Berea (10-15)
 - c. Paul Sees the Idols (16-21)
 - d. Paul Reasons About the Idols (22-31)
 - e. People Want To Hear More (32-34)
- 18. End of Second Journey
 - a. Meeting Pricilla and Aquilla (1-4)
 - b. Silas and Timothy Meet Paul (5-11)
 - c. Problems for Paul in Corinth (12-17)

I Thessalonians

- 1. Turning to God from Idols
 - a) Introduction (1)
 - b) Testimony of the Thessalonians (2-10)
- 2. Thanking God for Their Testimony
 - a) We Came to You Gently(1-8)
 - b) Walk In a Manner Worthy (9-12)
 - c) You Became Imitators of the Churches (13-16)
 - d) You Are Our Crown of Exultation (17-20)
- 3. Hearing of Your Faith Through Persecution
 - a) Pray for Strength and Encouragement (1-5)
 - b) Timothy Brought Us News (6-10)
 - c) May God Direct Us to You (11-13)
- 4. Walk To Please God
 - a) Live in Sanctification (1-8)
 - b) Lead a Quiet Life Style (9-12)
 - c) Coming of the Lord (13-18)
- 5. The Day of the Lord
 - a) Thief in the Night (1-11)
 - b) Final Instructions (12-22)
 - c) God Grant You Peace (23-24)
 - d) Pray for Us (25)
 - e) Greet God's People (26-27)
 - f) God's Grace Be With You (28)

II Thessalonians

- 1. Faith Stands In Persecution
 - a) Introduction (1-4)
 - b) Suffering for the Kingdom (5-10)
 - c) We Pray for You Constantly (11-12)
- 2. The Man of Lawlessness
 - a) Don't Be Deceived (1-4)
 - b) Lawlessness Being Restrained (5-12)

- c) Stand Firm (13-14)
- d) Hold Fast the Teachings (15)
- e) Be Strengthened for Every Good Deed (16-17)
- 3. Man Doesn't Work/Doesn't Eat
 - a) Request for Prayer (1-5)
 - b) Warning Against Idleness (6-10)
 - c) Never Tire of Doing Good (11-13)
 - d) Take Special Note to Disobedient (14-15)
 - e) Final Greetings (16-18)
- d. Paul's Time in Ephesus (18-21)
- e. Came to Antioch (22-23)
- f. Meeting with Apollos (24-28)
- 19. Beginning of Paul 3rd Missionary Journey
 - a. Believing in Christ not John's Repentance (1-7)
 - b. Speaking in the Synagogues (8-10)
 - c. Jesus' Power of the Evil Spirits (11-20)
 - d. Paul Heads for Jerusalem (21-22)
 - e. Idol Makers in Ephesus (23-27)
 - f. Disturbance over Diana (Artemis) (28-41)

I Corinthians

- 1. Divisions in the Church
 - a) Introduction (1-3)
 - b) Grace Was Given in Jesus Christ (4-9)
 - c) Divisions Among the People (10-17)
 - d) Godly Wisdom/Worldly Wisdom (18-25)
 - e) Christ Jesus the Wisdom of God (26-31)
- 2. Build Wisdom on God's Words
 - a) Faith Based in the Power of God (1-5)
 - b) God's Wisdom Surpasses Earthly Wisdom (6-13)
 - c) We Have the Mind of Christ (14-16)
- 3. Works Tested by Fire
 - a) You Are Walking Like Mere Men (1-5)
 - b) Each Has Their Own Job (6-10)
 - c) Jesus Christ Is the Foundation (11-15)
 - d) You Are the Temple of God (16-17)
 - e) You Belong to Christ (18-23)
- 4. We live As Stewards of God
 - a) The Lord Examines Me (1-5)
 - b) Don't Be Arrogant Against One Another (6-7)
 - c) Who Do You Think You Are? (8-13)
 - d) Not My Intent To Shame You (14-21)
- 5. Judging Sin Within the Church
 - a) Immorality Among You (1-2)
 - b) Judge Those Living in Sin (3-5)
 - c) You Are To Be Unleavened (6-8)
 - d) Don't Associate With A Sinful Brother (9-13)

6. Taking Care of the Body of Christ
 - a) Taking Brothers to Court (1-6)
 - b) You Defraud One Another (7-8)
 - c) Unrighteous Won't Inherit Heaven (9-11)
 - d) Body Is a Temple of God (12-20)
7. Concerning Sexual Relationships
 - a) To Those Who Are Married (1-7)
 - b) Unmarried and Widows (8-9)
 - c) To the Married (10-11)
 - d) Living with an Unbeliever (12-16)
 - e) Let Him Walk in the Manner He Is In (17-20)
 - f) Called As a Slave (21-24)
 - g) Concerning Virgins (25-31)
 - h) Being Free from Concern (32-35)
 - i) Father's Actions for a Virgin Daughter (36-38)
 - j) Death Breaks Bonds of Marriage (39-40)
8. Things Sacrificed to Idols
 - a) Knowledge Makes Arrogant (1-3)
 - b) Eating Things Sacrificed to Idols (4-6)
 - c) Don't Cause Brother To Stumble (7-13)
9. Making Your Body a Slave
 - a) I Was an Apostle to You (1-2)
 - b) Do We Not Have the Right? (3-7)
 - c) Cause No Hinderance to the Gospel (8-14)
 - d) Offered the Gospel Without Charge (15-18)
 - e) Being a Slave to Others (19-23)
 - f) Run the Race To Win (24-27)
10. All Things Lawful, Not All Profitable
 - a) God Not Pleased with the People (1-5)
 - b) OT As an Example (6-13)
 - c) Idols Are Nothing (14-22)
 - d) Seek the Good of Your Neighbor (23-30)
 - e) Do All to the Glory of God (31-33)
11. Submitting to Proper Authority
 - a) Be Imitators of Christ (1)
 - b) Authority and Order (2-16)
 - c) Divisions in the Body (17-22)
 - d) Covenant in His Blood (23-26)
 - e) Eating in a Manner Worthy (27-32)
 - f) Be Concerned for One Another (33-34)
12. Concerning Spiritual Gifts
 - a) Don't Be Unaware (1-3)
 - b) Variety of Gifts (4-11)
 - c) One Body, Many Members(12-13)
 - d) Body of Christ (14-26)
 - e) Not All Have the Same Gift (27-31)

13. The Greatest Is Love
 - a) Without Love All Is Just Noise (1-3)
 - b) Love Is . . . (4-7)
 - c) Love Never Fails (8-13)
14. Order in the Church
 - a) Prophecies Edify and Exhort (1-5)
 - b) Rules for Speaking in Tongues (6-12)
 - c) Tongues Need to be Interpreted (13-19)
 - d) Tongues - Sign for Unbelievers (20-25)
 - e) God - Not a God of Confusion (26-33)
 - f) Let Women Keep Silent (34-36)
 - g) This Is the Lord's Commandment (37-38)
 - h) All Things Done In Order (39-40)
15. The Gospel To Be Preached
 - a) Gospel to Stand On (1-2)
 - b) Christ Died, Buried, Rose, Appeared (3-11)
 - c) If Christ Not Raise - Faith in Vain (12-19)
 - d) Christ Abolished Death (20-28)
 - e) Become Sober-Minded (29-34)
 - f) All Flesh Is Not Same Flesh (35-41)
 - g) Resurrection from the Dead (42-49)
 - h) We Will Be Changed in a Moment (50-57)
 - i) Abound in the Work of the Lord (58)
16. Those Who Helped in Ministry
 - a) Collection for the Saints (1-4)
 - b) Paul Will Remain at Ephesus (5-9)
 - c) Send Timothy Away in Peace (10-11)
 - d) Apollos Will Come When He Can (12)
 - e) Be on the Alert (13-14)
 - f) Those Who Refreshed His Spirit (15-18)
 - g) Greetings from Asia (19-20)
 - h) I Have Written This to You (21-24)

II Corinthians

1. Paul's Confidence in Christ
 - a) Greetings (1-2)
 - b) The Comfort of God (3-7)
 - c) God Delivered Us from Afflictions (8-11)
 - d) Confidence in Grace of God (12-14)
 - e) I Come To Bring Blessing (15-22)
 - f) Stand Firm in Faith (23-24)
2. Godly Sorrow
 - a) Sorrow Is Sometimes Necessary (1-4)
 - b) Bring Back the One Who Repented (5-11)
 - c) Bringing the Gospel Through Open Doors (12-13)
 - d) God Always Leads in Triumph (14-17)

3. We Have a Great Hope
 - a) We Are a Living Letter (1-3)
 - b) Our Adequacy Is from God (4-6)
 - c) Glory Before Us (7-11)
 - d) The Lord Takes Away the Veil (12-18)
4. Light of Christ's Gospel
 - a) Light Shines Out of Darkness (1-6)
 - b) Jesus Manifested in Our Body (7-12)
 - c) Thanks Should Be Given for God's Glory (13-15)
 - d) Inner Man Being Renewed Day by Day (16-18)
5. Assurance of the Resurrection
 - a) Mortal Will Be Swallowed by Life (1-5)
 - b) Judgment Seat of Christ (6-10)
 - c) Love of Christ Controls Us (11-15)
 - d) Being a New Creature (16-19)
 - e) Ambassadors of Christ (20-21)
6. Be Set Apart for the Lord
 - a) Now Is the Day of Salvation (1-10)
 - b) Open Your Heart (11-13)
 - c) Be Separate from the Lord (14-18)
7. Godly Sorrow
 - a) Cleanse Ourselves from Defilements (1)
 - b) You Are My Comfort (2-4)
 - c) Sorrow that Leads to Repentance (5-13)
 - d) Your Obedience to Christ (13-16)
8. Godly Giving
 - a) Excel in Your Giving (1-6)
 - b) Christ Is Our Example (7-15)
 - c) Collection for the Saints (16-24)
9. God Loves a Cheerful Giver
 - a) Covetousness Can Affect Your Gift (1-5)
 - b) Be a Cheerful Giver (6-15)
10. Taking Thoughts Captive to Christ
 - a) Warring Against Flesh (1-6)
 - b) Confidence in Christ (7-11)
 - c) Boasts in the Lord (12-18)
11. Listening to the Right Gospel
 - a) Minds Being Led Astray (1-6)
 - b) Paul's Love for the People (7-11)
 - c) Satan Disguises Himself (12-15)
 - d) Tolerating Sin (16-21)
 - e) Paul's Experiences (21-29)
 - f) Boasting in Our Weakness (30-33)
12. Paul's Thorn in the Flesh
 - a) Paul's Experience with the 3rd Heaven (1-10)
 - b) I Am a Nobody (11-13)
 - c) Being Expended for Others (14-18)
 - c) Speaking in Christ to Build Up (19-21)

13. Pray That You Be Complete

- a) We Live in the Power of God (1-4)
- b) Examine Yourselves (5-10)
- c) Rejoice and Be Made Complete (11-14)

Galatians

1. Salvation Through Faith not Law

- a) Greeting (1-5)
- b) There Is One Gospel (6-9)
- c) Seeking Favor of God (10)
- d) Gospel of God (11-12)
- e) Turning Back on Judaism (13-17)
- f) Contacts at Jerusalem (18-24)

2. Defending the Gospel

- a) Those Who Steal your Liberty (1-6)
- b) Taking the Gospel to the Uncircumcision (7-10)
- c) Opposition with the Circumcision (11-14)
- d) Justified By Faith Alone (15-21)

3. Purpose of the Law

- a) Who Has Bewitched You? (1-5)
- b) Righteousness Through Faith (6-9)
- c) Law Is Not of Faith (10-14)
- d) Covenant of Promise (15-18)
- e) Law Was Added for Transgression (19-22)
- f) Law is Our Tutor (23-29)

4. Being Sons of God

- a) Son Versus Slave (1-7)
- b) You Are Known By God (8-11)
- c) Paul's Physical Struggle (12-20)
- d) Sons of the Slave and Free Woman (21-31)

5. Walking by Faith

- a) Don't Return to Bondage (1)
- b) Don't Seek Justification by Law (2-6)
- c) Who Hindered You from Obeying? (7-12)
- d) Freedom Is not Opportunity for Sin (13-15)
- e) Fruit of the Spirit (16-24)
- f) Walk by the Spirit (25-26)

6. Helping Others

- a) Restore Those Who Have Fallen (1-5)
- b) Share with Those Who Teach (6-10)
- c) Boasting in Christ Alone (11-16)
- d) Bearing the Marks of God (17)
- e) Farewell (18)

Romans

1. Gospel - The Truth of Salvation

- a) Paul's Apostleship (1-6)
- b) Beloved in Rome (7)
- c) Paul Prevented from Going to Rome (8-15)

- d) Gospel - Power of Salvation (16-17)
 - e) Wrath of God on Unrighteousness (18-23)
 - f) God Gives Man over to His Lusts (24-25)
 - g) Man Committing Indecent Acts (26-27)
 - h) Man's Depraved Mind (28-32)
2. Judged by the Law?
 - a) Will you Escape the Judgment of God?(1-11)
 - b) Law Is Written on Heart (12-16)
 - c) Blind Leading the Blind (17-24)
 - d) Being a Jew Inwardly (25-29)
 3. Justified by Faith Alone
 - a) Jews Entrusted with God's Oracles (1-8)
 - b) There is None Righteous (9-18)
 - c) Law Brings Knowledge of Sin (19-20)
 - d) All Have Sinned (21-26)
 - e) Justified Apart from the Law (27-30)
 - f) Faith Establishes the Law (31)
 4. Can't Boast in Works
 - a) Abraham's Belief Credited Him Righteousness (1-8)
 - b) Faith Brings Righteousness (9-12)
 - c) Law Brings About Wrath (13-15)
 - d) Strength in Faith (16-25)
 5. Grace Brought by Christ's Death
 - a) Tribulation Brings Hope (1-5)
 - b) Christ Died for the Ungodly (6-11)
 - c) Death Spread To All Men (12-14)
 - d) Gift of Righteousness (15-17)
 - e) Grace Reigns Through Righteousness (18-21)
 6. Walking in Newness of Life
 - a) How Can We Live in Sin? (1-7)
 - b) Died with Christ (8-11)
 - c) Don't Let Sin Reign in Body (12-14)
 - d) Freed from Sin/Slave to Righteousness (15-19)
 - e) Wages of Sin Is Death (20-23)
 7. Law Brings Knowledge of Sin
 - a) Being Bound to the Law (1-3)
 - b) Passions Aroused by the Law (4-6)
 - c) Law Points Out Sin (7-12)
 - d) Sin Effects Death (13)
 - e) Nothing Good Dwells in Me (14-20)
 - f) Who Will Set Me Free (21-25)
 8. No Condemnation in Christ
 - a) Christ Sets You Free from Law (1-8)
 - b) We Are in the Spirit (9-11)
 - c) Led by the Spirit (12-17)
 - d) Creation Subjected to Futility (18-25)
 - e) Spirit Helps Our Weakness (26-27)
 - f) God Causes All Things to Work Together (28-30)
 - g) Nothing Separates Us from Christ (31-39)

9. The Potter Molds the Clay
 - a) Paul's Grief for the Jews (1-5)
 - b) Not All Jews Are Children of Abraham (6-13)
 - c) No Injustice with God (14-18)
 - d) Potter Has the Right of the Clay (19-26)
 - e) A Remnant Will Be Saved (27-29)
 - f) Condition of Israel (30-33)
10. Faith Comes from Hearing
 - a) Paul's Prayer for the Jews' Salvation (1-4)
 - b) Righteousness Based on Faith (5-13)
 - c) How Will They Hear (14-15)
 - d) All Did Not Heed the Gospel (16-17)
 - e) God Brings Jealousy to Israel (18-21)
11. Gentiles Grafted into Promise
 - a) God Hasn't Rejected Israel (1-6)
 - b) Much of Israel Was Hardened (7-10)
 - c) Making Israel Jealous (11-16)
 - d) Branches Broken by Unbelief (17-24)
 - e) Fullness of the Gentiles (25-32)
 - f) How Unsearchable Are God's Judgment (33-36)
12. Therefore - Your Reasonable Service
 - a) Be a Living Sacrifice (1-2)
 - b) Use Your Gifts for God (3-8)
 - c) Be Devoted to One Another (9-13)
 - d) Live at Peace with Others (14-21)
13. Submission to Authorities
 - a) Subjection for Conscience Sake (1-7)
 - b) Love Does No Wrong (8-10)
 - c) Make No Provision for the Flesh (11-14)
14. Walk According to Love
 - a) Don't Judge Opinions (1-4)
 - b) Live for the Lord (5-9)
 - c) Don't Regard Your Brother with Contempt (10-12)
 - d) Don't Put Obstacle in Brother's Way (13-23)
15. The Power of the Holy Spirit
 - a) Bear with Other's Weaknesses (1-6)
 - b) Accept One Another (7-13)
 - c) Paul Ministers to the Gentiles (14-21)
 - d) Paul's Desire to Visit Rome (22-29)
 - e) Prayer for Safety (30-33)
16. Final Greetings
 - a) Receive Phoebe in a Manner Worthy (1-2)
 - b) Greetings (3-16)
 - c) Beware of Those Who Cause Dissensions (17-20)
 - d) Greetings from Those with Paul (21-24)
 - e) Praise to the Eternal God (25-27)

Acts

20. Time in Ephesus

- a. Three Months in Greece (1-6)
- b. Teaching in Troas (7-12)
- c. Paul Heads for Jerusalem (13-16)
- d. Testifying in Ephesus (17-24)
- e. Shepherd the Church of God (25-35)
- f. Saying Farewell to Paul (36-38)

21. Paul's Arrest in Jerusalem

- a. Staying in Tyre (1-6)
- b. Caesarea and Philip the Evangelist (7-14)
- c. Travel to Jerusalem (15-16)
- d. Meeting of the Elders in Jerusalem (17-26)
- e. Paul Drag Away as Prisoner (27-36)
- f. Paul Speaks to the People (37-40)

22. Paul Speaks to the People

- a. Paul Speaks in Hebrew (1-2)
- b. Paul Persecutes the Way (3-5)
- c. Jesus Appears to Paul (6-11)
- d. Paul's Time with Ananias (12-16)
- e. Returning to Jerusalem (17-21)
- f. Beating of Paul, a Roman (22-29)
- g. Examined the Next Day (30)

23. A Plot Formed Against Paul

- a. Standing Before High Priest (1-5)
- b. Disagreement Between Pharisees and Sadducees (6-10)
- c. God Tells Paul He's Going to Rome (11)
- d. The Plot Against Paul (12-15)
- e. Paul Escapes the Ambush (16-25)
- f. Letter Informing Plot to Felix (26-30)
- g. Paul Sneaked Out at Night (31-35)

24. Paul's Defense Before Felix

- a. Paul Presented to Felix (1-9)
- b. Paul Gives His Defense (10-21)
- c. Paul To Be Kept in Custody (22-23)
- d. Felix Leaves, Paul in Prison (24-27)

25. Paul Appeals to Caesar

- a. Festus Arrives (1-5)
- b. Paul Stands Before Festus (6-12)
- c. Agrippa Hears of Paul's Case (13-22)
- d. Paul Brought Before Agrippa (23-27)

26. Paul Before Agrippa

- a. Agrippa Give Permission for Paul to Speak (1-3)
- b. Paul's Life as a Pharisee (4-8)
- c. Paul's Hostility to the Way (9-11)
- d. Saul's Conversion to Paul (12-18)
- e. Paul Begins Preaching Jesus (19-23)
- f. Festus Thinks Paul Is Crazy (24-29)
- g. Paul Proclaimed Innocent (30-32)

27. Paul Sails to Rome
 - a. They Set Sail (1-8)
 - b. Dangerous Waters but They Press On (9-12)
 - c. Seeking Shelter (13-20)
 - d. Paul Tells Them To Take Courage (21-26)
 - e. Sailors Try To Escape (27-32)
 - f. They Eat the Supplies (33-38)
 - g. Shipwrecked on Island (39-44)
28. Paul's Arrives in Rome
 - a. People of Malta Cares for Them (1-6)
 - b. Paul Heals Sick Man on Island (7-10)
 - c. Setting Sail Again (11-15)
 - d. Arrival in Rome (16)

Philemon

1. Plea for Runaway Slave
 - a) Greetings (1-3)
 - b) Who We Are in Christ (4-7)
 - c) Appealing to Philemon To Forgive Onesimus (8-16)
 - d) Paul Offers to Make Payment (17-20)
 - e) Closing (21-25)

Colossians

1. Deity of Christ
 - a) Greetings (1-2)
 - b) Thanking God for the Church (3-8)
 - c) Walk in Manner Worthy (9-14)
 - d) Jesus Christ - Before All Things (15-20)
 - e) Continuing in the Faith (21-23)
 - f) Complete Christ (24-29)
2. Christ Is the Substance
 - a) All Wisdom Is in Christ (1-5)
 - b) Walk in Christ (6-7)
 - c) Not Philosophy by Christ (8-15)
 - d) Not Legalism but Christ (16-19)
 - e) Die to Things of the World (20-23)
3. Put On the New Self
 - a) Seek the Things Above (1-4)
 - b) Consider Earthly Things As Dead (5-11)
 - c) Put on Love (12-17)
 - d) Family Relationships (18-21)
 - e) Slaves Obey for the Lord (22-25)
4. Final Greetings
 - a) Masters Remember Your Master (1)
 - b) Devote Yourselves to Prayer (2-4)
 - c) Conduct Yourselves with Wisdom (5-6)
 - d) Sending of Tychicus (7-9)
 - e) Fellow Workers of Paul (10-17)
 - f) Remember My Imprisonment (18)

Ephesians

1. Seated in Heavenly Places
 - a) Paul to the Ephesians(1-2)
 - b) Predestined to an Inheritance (3-14)
 - c) Giving Thanks for What They Have (15-23)
2. Saved Through Faith
 - a) Christ's Love for Us (1-10)
 - b) Brought Near to Christ (11-22)
3. Gift of God's Grace
 - a) Mystery of Christ - Jew & Gentile (1-13)
 - b) Christ Dwells in Our Hearts (14-19)
 - c) Church to Bring Glory to Him (20-21)
4. Grow Up in Christ
 - a) Walk in a Manner Worthy (1-6)
 - b) Equipping Saints for Works of Service (7-16)
 - c) Put On the New Self (17-24)
 - d) Don't Give the Devil an Opportunity (25-32)
5. Be Imitators of God
 - a) Walk in Love (1-2)
 - b) Put Aside of Impurity (3-5)
 - c) Walk So As To Please the Lord (6-14)
 - d) Be Wise Making Most of Every Day (15-21)
 - e) Husbands and Wives (22-24)
 - f) Husband Care for Wives as Christ for Church (25-33)
6. Armor of God
 - a) Children Obey Parents (1-3)
 - b) Fathers and Children (4)
 - c) Slaves Be Obedient (5-8)
 - d) Masters - Know You Have a Master (9)
 - e) Stand Firm with Armor of God (10-17)
 - f) Pray at All Times (18-20)
 - g) You Know My Circumstances (21-22)
 - h) Peace and Grace to You (23-24)

Philippians

1. To Live Is Christ To Die Is Gain
 - a) Greetings (1-2)
 - b) Thankfulness and Prayer (3-11)
 - c) Christ Is Preached(12-18)
 - d) To Live Is Christ (19-26)
 - e) Suffering for Christ (27-30)
2. Have Christ's Attitude in You
 - a) Unity Through Humility (1-11)
 - b) Work Out Your Salvation (12-13)
 - c) Rejoice in Your Sufferings(14-18)
 - d) Timothy and Epaphroditus's Companionship (19-30)
3. Giving Up All for Christ
 - a) Rejoice in the Lord (1)
 - b) Beware of the Dogs (2-6)

- c) Count All Things As Loss for Christ (7-11)
- d) Press On to What Lies Ahead (12-16)
- e) Set Your Mind on Christ (17-21)
- 4. Peace and Joy in God
 - a) Stand Firm (1-3)
 - b) Be Anxious for Nothing (4-7)
 - c) Dwell on Excellence (8-9)
 - d) Rejoice in the Lord (10-14)
 - e) God Will Supply All Your Needs (15-20)
 - f) Greet the Saints (21-22)
 - g) Grace Be with You (23)

Acts 28

- e. Paul's Innocence (17-22)
- f. Paul Preaches God's Kingdom (23-29)
- g. In Rome for 2 Years (30-31)

I Timothy

- 1. Hold to Sound Teaching
 - a) Greeting (1-2)
 - b) Instructing Certain Men (3-7)
 - c) Law Is for the Unlawful (8-11)
 - d) Christ Came To Save Sinners (12-17)
 - e) Fight the Good Fight (18-20)
- 2. Christ Is Our Mediator
 - a) Live a Tranquil Manner (1-7)
 - b) Woman's Submission (8-15)
- 3. Qualifications for Leaders
 - a) Responsibilities of Overseer (1-7)
 - b) Responsibilities of Deacons (8-13)
 - c) How To Conduct the House of God (14-16)
- 4. Pay Close Attention to Your Teaching
 - a) Evil Men Who Will Come (1-5)
 - b) Discipline for Godliness (6-10)
 - c) Teach the Scriptures (11-16)
- 5. How To Treat Those in the Family
 - a) Respect for the Elderly (1-2)
 - b) Honor Widows (3-8)
 - c) Qualifications of the True Widows (9-16)
 - d) Honor to the Elders (17-22)
 - e) Timothy's Stomach Ailment (23)
 - f) Deeds are Evident (24-25)
- 6. Flee from Sinful Desires
 - a) Masters and Slaves (1-2)
 - b) Error and Greed (3-10)
 - c) The Good Fight of Faith (11-16)
 - d) Instructions to the Rich (17-19)
 - e) Guard What Is Entrusted to You (20-21)

Titus

1. Setting the Church in Order
 - a) Greeting (1-3)
 - b) Titus - Paul's Child in Faith (4)
 - c) Overseer Characteristics (5-9)
 - d) The Rebellious Men (10-16)
2. Living Sensibly
 - a) Speak As Fitting for Sound Doctrine (1-2)
 - b) Older Woman (3-5)
 - c) Young Men (6-8)
 - d) Slaves and Masters (9-10)
 - e) Deny Worldly Desires (11-14)
 - f) Speak with Authority (15)
3. Live As Heirs of Grace
 - a) Living with One Another (1-11)
 - b) Final Messages(12-14)
 - c) Closing (15)

I Peter

1. Fix Your Hope in Grace
 - a) Greeting (1-2)
 - b) Rejoice in Trials (3-9)
 - c) Prophesied of Grace to Come (10-12)
 - d) Prepare Your Mind for Action (13-16)
 - e) Redeemed by the Blood of the Lamb (17-21)
 - f) Fervently Love One Another (22-25)
2. Long for the Pure Word of God
 - a) Grow Up In Your Salvation (1-3)
 - b) Living Stones in Spiritual House (4-8)
 - c) You Are a Royal Priesthood (9-10)
 - d) Abstain from Fleshly Lusts (11-12)
 - e) Submit to Authority (13-17)
 - f) Servants Be Submissive to Master (18-25)
3. Sanctify Christ in Your Heart
 - a) Submission to Husbands (1-6)
 - b) Husbands Live Understanding Your Wives (7)
 - c) Living With One Another (8-12)
 - d) Christ Suffered, So Will We (13-22)
4. Will of God for Us
 - a) Arm Yourself To Suffer(1-6)
 - b) Be of Sound Judgment (7-11)
 - c) Rejoice in Your Suffering (12-19)
5. Resist the Devil - Stand Firm
 - a) Shepherd the Flock (1-5)
 - b) Be on the Alert (6-11)
 - c) Stand Firm (12-14)

Hebrews

1. Jesus Better than the Angels
 - a) God Spoke Through His Son (1-4)
 - b) Angels Are Ministering Spirits (5-14)
2. Jesus Makes Propitiation
 - a) Don't Neglect Your Great Salvation (1-4)
 - b) Jesus Made a Little Lower than Angels for a Time (5-9)
 - c) Jesus Sanctifies (10-13)
 - d) Jesus Faithful High Priest (14-18)
3. Hold Fast Until the End
 - a) Jesus Faithful over His House (1-6)
 - b) Failures of Israel (7-19)
4. The Promise of the Rest
 - a) There Is Nothing Hidden from God (1-13)
 - b) Jesus - the Great High Priest (14-16)
5. Qualifications of High Priest
 - a) High Priest Called by God (1-4)
 - b) Christ - High Priest in Order Melchizedek(5-10)
 - c) You Are Dull of Hearing (11-14)
6. Hope As an Anchor of Our Soul
 - a) Press On to Maturity (1-8)
 - b) Show Diligence (9-12)
 - c) Unchangeableness of God's Purpose (13-20)
7. Jesus - Guarantee of a Better Covenant
 - a) Melchizedek - King of Righteousness (1-3)
 - b) Abraham Giving Tithe to Melchizedek (4-10)
 - c) Priesthood Changes - Law Changes (11-22)
 - d) Jesus' Permanent Priesthood (23-25)
 - e) Jewish High Priests Are Weak (26-28)
8. Jesus - Mediator of a Better Covenant
9. Christ Died Once for All
 - a) The Old Tabernacle (1-5)
 - b) High Priest and the Holy Place (6-10)
 - c) Christ - High Priest of Perfect Tabernacle (11-14)
 - d) Jesus - Mediator of New Covenant (15-22)
 - e) Christ's Blood Cleansed All (23-28)
10. First Covenant Gone, Second Established
 - a) Offerings Can't Cleanse Sin (1-10)
 - b) Christ's Sacrifice for All Times (11-18)
 - c) New Way Inaugurated Through His Flesh (19-25)
 - d) Judgment Is God's(26-31)
 - e) Righteous Will Live by Faith (32-39)
11. Hall of Faith
 - a) Abel, Enoch, Noah (1-7)
 - b) Abraham and Sarah (8-12)
 - c) Died Without Receiving Promises (13-16)
 - d) Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph (17-22)
 - e) Moses (23-29)
 - f) Jericho and Rahab (30-31)

- g) Judges, Kings, Prophets (32-38)
- h) All Gained Approval Through Faith (39-40)
- 12. Run Your Race with Endurance
 - a) Fix Your Eyes on Jesus (1-2)
 - b) Discipline of a Loving Father (3-11)
 - c) Strengthen Those Who Are Weak (12-13)
 - d) Pursue Peace (14-17)
 - e) Jesus Is a Mediator of Better Covenant (18-24)
 - f) Don't Refuse God - Consuming Fire (25-29)
- 13. Continually Offer Sacrifice of Praise
 - a) Love the Brethren (1-6)
 - b) Jesus Is the Same Forever (7-16)
 - c) Obey Your Leaders (17)
 - d) Conduct Yourselves Honorably (18-19)
 - e) God Equips Us To Do His Will (20-21)
 - f) Bear with This Exhortation (22-24)
 - g) Grace To You (25)

II Peter

- 1. Lamp Shining in a Dark Place
 - a) Qualities of a Christian (1-11)
 - b) Reminding Them To Walk (12-15)
 - c) Don't Follow Tales (16-18)
 - d) Prophecy Is from God Alone (19-21)
- 2. False Prophets Arose
 - a) False Teachers - Destructive Heresies (1-3)
 - b) Judgment Comes to the Ungodly (4-10)
 - c) Description of the Ungodly (10-16)
 - d) Ungodly Enticed by Fleshly Desires (17-22)
- 3. In the Last Days - Mockers
 - a) Stirring Up What You Have Learned (1-7)
 - b) Lord Is Not Slow About Promise (8-10)
 - c) Elements Destroyed by Elements (11-13)
 - d) Be On Guard (14-18)

Jude

- 1. Contending Earnestly for the Faith
 - a) Introduction (1-2)
 - b) Contend for the Faith (3-4)
 - c) OT Examples (5-7)
 - d) Description of Evil Men (8-13)
 - e) Conviction of the Ungodly (14-16)
 - f) Build Yourselves Up (17-23)
 - g) Benediction (24-25)

II Timothy

1. Guard the Treasure
 - a) Paul an Apostle of Christ (1)
 - b) Timothy - Paul's Beloved Son (2)
 - c) Paul's Longing for Timothy (3-7)
 - d) God Gave Spirit of Power (8-14)
 - e) Some Turned Away (15-18)
2. Suffering for the Gospel
 - a) Suffer as a Good Soldier (1-7)
 - b) God's Word Not Imprisoned (8-13)
 - c) Present Yourself Approved to God (14-19)
 - d) Cleanse Yourself (20-26)
3. All Scripture Inspired by God
 - a) Difficult Times Will Come (1-9)
 - b) Follow My Teaching (10-17)
4. Preach the Word
 - a) Those Will Turn Aside from Truth (1-5)
 - b) My Departure Has Come (6-8)
 - c) Those Who Helped & Hindered (9-15)
 - d) The Lord Stood With Me (16-18)
 - e) Greetings to Others (19-22)

I John

1. Confess Sins = Forgiveness
 - a) Fellowship Is in Father and Son (1-4)
 - b) Walk in Darkness - No Fellowship with God (5-10)
2. Walking in His Commandments
 - a) Jesus is Our Advocate (1-2)
 - b) Know God if We Keep His Commandments (3-6)
 - c) Darkness Hates the Light (7-11)
 - d) Allow God's Word To Abide in You (12-14)
 - e) Don't Love the Things of the World (15-17)
 - f) Antichrist Is Coming (18-25)
 - g) Abide in Him (26-27)
 - h) Practice Righteousness Is Born of Him (28-29)
3. Abide in God by Keeping His Commandments
 - a) Hope Fixed on God (1-3)
 - b) Those Who Practice Sin Doesn't Know God (4-10)
 - c) Love One Another (11-12)
 - d) To Hate Brother = Murderer (13-22)
 - e) Believe in the Name of Jesus (23-24)
4. Greater Is He in You
 - a) Test the Spirits (1-6)
 - b) Beloved Love One Another (7-14)
 - c) Confessing Jesus Is of God (15-21)
5. Spirit Bears Witness of Go
 - a) Believe = Born of God (1-4)
 - b) Believers are Overcomers (5-12)
 - c) Know You Have Eternal Life (13-15)

- d) Unrighteousness Is Sin (16-17)
- e) God Keeps His Own (18-21)

II John

1. Walk in Truth
 - a) Introduction (1-3)
 - b) Walk According to His Commandments (4-6)
 - c) Watch Yourselves (7-11)
 - d) Closing (12-13)

III John

1. Walk in Truth
 - a) Introduction (1)
 - b) Walk in Truth (2-4)
 - c) Love in Manner Worthy (5-8)
 - d) Watch Diotrephes (9-10)
 - e) Don't Imitate Evil (11-12)
 - f) Hope to See You Soon (13-15)

Revelation

1. John to the Churches
 - a) The Revelation of Jesus Christ (1-3)
 - b) Introduction of Jesus to the Churches (4-7) Things he has seen
 - c) The Alpha and Omega (8)
 - d) John Told To Write (9-11)
 - e) Description of Jesus (12-16)
 - f) What To Write(17-20)
2. Letters to the Churches
 - a) Ephesus (1-7)
 - b) Smyrna (8-11)
 - c) Pergamum (12-17)
 - d) Thyatira (18-29)
3. Letters to the Churches Things which are (churches)
 - a) Sardis (1-6)
 - b) Philadelphia (7-13)
 - c) Laodicea (14-22)
4. The Throne of God
5. Lamb Worthy To Take Book Write what will take place after these things
 - a) Who Worthy to Open Seals? (1-5)
 - b) Lamb Takes the Book (6-10)
 - c) Worthy Is the Lamb (11-14)
6. Breaking First 6 Seals
 - a) #1 White Horse (1-2)
 - b) #2 Red Horse (3-4)
 - c) #3 Black Horse (5-6)
 - d) #4 Ashen Horse - Kill 1/4 of Men (7-8)
 - e) #5 Souls Under Altar (9-11)
 - f) #6 Earthquake, Sun, Moon, Stars (12-17)

7. Sealing of the 144,000
 - a) Angels Holding Four Corners of Earth (1-3)
 - b) 144,000 from the Tribes of Israel (4-8)
 - c) Worshiping God (9-12)
 - d) Ones That Come from Tribulation (13-17)
8. First Four Trumpets
 - a) 7th Seal & Silence (1-2)
 - b) Prayers of the Saints (3-5)
 - c) 7 Trumpets Prepared to Sound (6)
 - d) #1 - 1/3 Earth Destroyed (7)
 - e) #2 - 1/3 Sea Destroyed (8-9)
 - f) #3 - 1/3 Rivers Made Bitter (10-11)
 - g) #4 - 1/3 Sun, Moon, Stars Struck (12)
 - h) 3 Woes Coming (13)
9. Trumpets 5 & 6
 - a) #5 - Locusts That Sting and Torment (1-6)
 - b) Appearance of Locusts (7-11)
 - c) First Woe Past, 2nd Woe Coming (12)
 - d) #6 - 1/3 Men Killed by Armies (13-19)
 - e) Rest of ED's Didn't Repent (20-21)
10. Eating the Little Book
 - a) Angel with the Little Book (1-7)
 - b) Sweet in Mouth, Bitter in Stomach (8-11)
11. The Two Prophets and the Beast
 - a) Measuring Temple/Two Trees (Prophets) (1-6)
 - b) Beast Kills the Two Prophets (7-10)
 - c) Prophets Rise from Dead (11-13)
 - d) 2nd Woe Past, 3rd Woe Coming (14)
 - e) Praising of God (15-18)
 - f) Temple of God Opened (19)
12. Satan Thrown Down to Earth
 - a) Dragon Goes After Child (1-6)
 - b) Michael Wages War with Dragon (7-10)
 - c) Overcome by Blood of Lamb (10-12)
 - d) Woman Helped for 3 1/2 Years (13-17)
13. Beast and False Prophet
 - a) Beast from the Sea (1-7)
 - b) Makes War with Saints (8-10)
 - c) False Prophets Comes from Earth (11-18)
14. 144,000 and the Angels
 - a) 144,000 Taken to Throne (1-5)
 - b) Angel 1 - Eternal Gospel (6-7)
 - c) Angel 2 - Fallen is Babylon (8)
 - d) Angel 3 - Wrath to Beast Followers (9-12)
 - e) Voice from Heaven (13)
 - f) Angel 4 - Put In Sickle (14-16)
 - g) Angel 5 - Swung His Sickle (17-20)
15. Worship in Heaven
 - a) 7 Plagues - God's Wrath Finished (1)

- Daniel 9:24-27
- 70 weeks
 - 7 weeks (49 yrs)
 - 62 weeks (434 yrs)
 - rebuilding of walls in Jerusalem until Christ's death
 - 1 missing week (70th week)
 - 7 years
 - middle of the week one who makes desolate will enter the picture
 - 3 1/2 years (42 months, 1,260 days, time-times and half a time)

- b) Nations Will Worship God (2-4)
 - c) 7 Angels - 7 Bowls (5-8)
16. 7 Bowls of Wrath
 - a) Pour Out Bowls (1)
 - b) Bowl 1 - Malignant Sores (2)
 - c) Bowl 2 - Destroyed Seas (3)
 - d) Bowl 3 - Destroyed Rivers (4-7)
 - e) Bowl 4 - Sun Scorches (8-9)
 - f) Bowl 5 - Kingdom of Beast Gnaw in Pain (10-11)
 - g) Bowl 6 - Dries Up Euphrates (12-16)
 - h) Bowl 7 - It Is Done (17-21)
 17. Babylon - Mother of Harlots
 - a) Woman on Scarlet Beast (1-7)
 - b) Interpretation of Vision (8-14)
 - c) Woman Is Great City (15-18)
 18. Babylon Judged
 - a) Fallen Is Babylon (1-3)
 - b) Pay Her Back for Immorality (4-8)
 - c) Judgement Has Come (9-10)
 - d) Merchants Weep (11-20)
 - e) Babylon Thrown Down (21-24)
 19. Marriage Supper/Great Supper of God
 - a) Praise God - He Has Judged Babylon (1-8)
 - b) Marriage Supper of the Lamb (9-10)
 - c) Jesus Coming with Armies of Heaven (11-16)
 - d) Supper of God (17-18)
 - e) Beast and False Prophet Seized (19-21)
 20. Gog and Magog/Great White Throne
 - a) Satan Bound for 1,000 Years (1-3)
 - b) Righteous Dead Reign with Him (4-6)
 - c) Gathering Together Against God Again (7-10)
 - d) Great White Throne Judgment (11-15)
 21. New Heaven and New Earth
 - a) New Jerusalem (1-4)
 - b) It Is Done (5-8)
 - c) Brilliance of the City (9-14)
 - d) Gold , Precious Stones, Pearls (15-21)
 - e) No Need of the Sun (22-27)
 22. The Kingdom of God
 - a) Tree of Life (1-5)
 - b) What Must Soon Take Place (6)
 - c) Jesus Is Coming Quickly (7)
 - d) Worship God (8-9)
 - e) The Time Is Near (10-11)
 - f) My Reward Is With Me (12-13)
 - g) Blessed Are Those Who Are Washed (14-15)
 - h) My Angel Testifies (16)
 - i) Come (17)
 - j) Warning of Taking Away from the Book (18-19)

- k) I Am Coming (20)
- l) Come Lord Jesus (21)